THE

European Magazine,

LONDON REVIEW;

For A P R I L, 1786.

CONTAINING THE

LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE.

By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

[Embellished with, I. A Striking Likeness, engrave? by Holloway, of Mrs. FITZHERBERT. And 2. A Perspective View of Ludlow Castle, in Shropshire.]

CONTAINING

Page | Page An Account of Mrs. Fitzherbert Great-Britain: including Lords De-An Account of the celebrated Comte De bates on the Mutiny Bill-New Bill for regulating the East-India Com-Cagliostro 228 Monthly Catalogue of Books pany-and Meflage on Civil Lift De-Description of Ludlow Castle, Shropshire 232 ficiencies -Commons Debates : including Abstract Observations on the Manners, Customs, Drefs, Agriculture, &c. of the Japanefe. of the Public Receipt and Expenditure By C. P. Thunberg -New Bill for regulating the East-Fragments by Leo. No. VIII .- The Cri-India Company----Newfoundland Fifhery-Bill-Minister's Plan for the tical Club -- On the just Standard of Homer's Merits Redemption of the National Debt-Curious Particulars of the Horses of this Budget for 1786 --- Mr. Burke's Charges against Mr. Hastings-Civil Country in Ancient Times Abridgement of a very curious Work Lift Deficiencies - Augmentation of Sa-(little known), entitled, " Pictor Erlaries of Scotch Judges-and Greenland rans," written by M. Phil. Rohr, Whale-Fishery Poetry: including Translation of an Ita-Florio and Lucilla; or, The Virtuous but Fatal Elopement. A Moral Tale lian Sonnet upon an English Watch, By Mrs. Piozzi-Ode on the Siroc. By Leaves collected from the Piozzian Wreath lately woven to adorn the Shrine of William Parfons, Efg.----Verfes to Dr. Johnson [continued] Mrs. Piozzi, placed under a Print of Some Account with Regard to the Tra-Dr. Johnson in her dining-room at Florence. By William Parfons, Efq. vels of James Bruce, Efq. of Kinnaird. Said to be written by the Hon. Daines -Hymn to Death. By - Merry, Efq. -The Ghoft of Edwin-Verfes Barrington, Efq. written at Southampton, April 12-The London Review with Anecdotes of Authors. Congressiad; or, A Poem upon No-Letters concerning the Northern Coast of thing, Book the First, &c. &c. the County of Antrim. By the Rev. Theatrical Journal: including an Account William Hamilton, A. M. of the April Fool Political State of the Nation and of Eu-Monro's Structure and Physiology of Fishes 262 rope, for April, 1786. No. XXVI. 295 Melvyn Dale: a Novel. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady 266 Foreign Intelligence A Poetical Review of the literary and Irish Intelligence Moral Character of the late Samuel Number of Convicts at Lent Affizes Johnson, LL. D. with Notes, by John Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Mar-Courtenay, Elq. and a Variety of other riages, Obituary, Bankrupts, Barometer, and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks, new Publications ib. Journal of the Proceedings of the Third Grain, &c. Session of the Sixteenth Parliament of

L O N D O N:
Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill;
And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
[Entered at Stationers Rell.]

we acknowledge ourselves to have been entertained by P. Quarre's Description of a celebrated building in the West, ridiculing, we believe, the description of a Library in Dorsetthire. and admire the humour of it; but as we believe the majority of our Readers are not liable to Dr. Johnson's centure of Pope and Swift, who, he favs, "had an unnatural delight in ideas provide ally impure, fuch as every other tongue utters with unwillingness, and of which every ear thrinks from the mention," we must decline inferting his favour. On other subjects we shall be glad to hear from him.

C. F.'s correspondence will be acceptable.

Bucks 4 60 0,2 82

We have not received the remainder of D,'s Journal; and we make it a rule to begin no fubiect until the whole of it is before us.

The account of the Life and Writings of Captain Edward Thompson is received.

Since our last we have received the following Letters: Buxton Lawn's (in our next), Juden, A. F. W. S. Lentulus, The Man of the Hill, Betfey Thoughtless, and Hampden.

The continuation of the Critique on Warrington: Wales, Bofwell's Tour to the Heorides, and Transactions of the Literary Society at Mancheffer, as well as Theatrical Register, with various other articles, intended for this Number, are unavoidably omitted for want of room.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from April 10, to April 15, 1786. Wheat | Rye | Barl. | Oats | Beans | COUNTIES upon the COAST. s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d. 4 4 2 10 2 10 2 0 2 10 Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Bean London Effex 4 10 02 101 113 COUNTIES INLAND. Suffolk 12 92 71 112 4 Middlefex 4 8,0 0/2 10/2 2/3 4 6 2 9 2 5 2 10 0 Norfolk 4 80 03 02 64 Lincoln 4 72 112 82 03 2 Hertford 4 70 03 102 43 11 5 0 3 1 3 2 2 1 4 1 York Bedford 4 2 3 3 3 12 11 2 Durham 5 10 03 02 34 8 1 113 Cambridge 4 2 2 8 2 Northumberl. 4 8 3 3 2 6 1 10 3 Huntingdon 4 8 2 03 10 02 ï 43 72 10 1 114 Cumberland 5 6 3 Northampton 4 42 8 2 23 Westmorld. 5 93 103 22 14 4 100 03 1 2 8 Rutland 23 84 03 62 34 Lancashire 5 Leicester 4 113 1 2 24 0 2 3 Chethire 5 40 0 3 2 2 40 6 3 1 2 Nottingham 4 10 3 3 3 TO Monmouth 5 60 03 102 60 5 80 Derby 0.3 62 44 5 30 0 3 5 2 10 5 Somerfet 5 5 20 03 72 Stafford 84 7 0 3 2 2 3 0 Devon 5 50 13 8 2 75 Salop -8 2 5 9 Cornwall 0 3 3 2 5 30 70 8 2 10 5 Hereford 4 50 0'3 03 52 95 Dorfet 5 5,0 0 5 Worcester 5 00 03 103 Hants 0 3 2 2 7 4 4 90 6 4 Warwick 4 60 03 42 Soffex 50 02 102 43 10 74 Glouceiter 5 30 0 3 7 2 6 Kent 4 40 9 2 11 2 42 11 Wilts 5 20 0 3 7 2 64 9 WALES, April 3, to April 8, 1786. Berks 4 90 0 2 92 84 4 Oxford 4 60 0 3 22 44 North Wales 5 84 014 8

33

South Wales 5

2/3

5/2

0 4 5

-	STA"	rE	of	the B	AR	OMETI	ER and T.	HERMO	DMETE	R.	
N	A A	R	C	H,	178	6.	18-30-	- 22	48 -	-	N.
BAR	OMETE	R.		THERM	OM.	WIND.		- 93			E.
20-	-30	28 -		- 30		N.		- 78			E.
30-	-30 —	16 -		- 38	N	. N. W.		75			E.
31-	-30	16.		- 40	-	E.	22-29-	- 93	57		E.
	A	P	R	IL	100		24-20	- 08 - 12	57		E.
1 -				40				- 98			N.
				- 43 -				- 89			
3-	-29	66 .		- 47	-	E. N. E.		ICE of			
						N. N. E.		April 2	7, 1786.		
						N. E.	Bank Stock,		3 perCt.	Ind. A	inn.
	,			-		E.N.E.	New 4 pr				
						E. N. E.	1777,88				
						E.	5 perCent. A				
				- 39		E. N. E. N.	3 per Cent.	Bank red.	Vrs. DI	1r.	1-10111
				- 37		W.N.W.	69 1 a 69		10 years		
				- 40		E.	3 per Ct Con	1.70 Ta 70	1777,		
				- 49 -		S.	3 per Cent.		30 years		
				- 56		S.	3 per Cent.		13 11-1		
				- 52 -		S.	South Sea St Old S. S. A		Scrip. — Omnium		
				- 52 -		N.N.E.	New S. S. A		Exchequ		
17-	30	4I -	-	- 52 -	aimmet.	N.N.E.	India Stock		Lottery '		

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

AND

LONDON REVIEW;

For A P R I L, 1786.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

An ACCOUNT of Mrs. FITZHERBERT.
[With an Elegant Engraving of Her.]

DEEMING it our duty to furnish information concerning such persons as may at any time become the objects of publick attention, we shall, for the entertainment of our readers in the present month, leave both the great and the learned, to pay our respects to a lady, whose same is, in a great measure, owing to her personal accomplishments;—whose talents are spoken of in terms of high admiration; and, who may hereaster surnish materials for a few pages in the works of the English historian.

The caprices of youth, the influence of beauty, the charms of wit, or the neglect of prudential rules, when opposed to an irrefiftible and all-subduing passion, are themes upon which we might dilate for several pages. The confiderations arising from such subjects will, however, hardly scape the observation of even the most absent reader. In the walks of private life, we see a great portion of the unhappiness of mankind flow from these sources. In publick life, they have overturned empires, deluged kingdoms with blood, and entailed mitery on millions of the human species.

Mrs. Fitzherbert is the daughter of Walter Smith, Efq; formerly of Tonge Castle, in Shropshire, and niece of Sir Edward Smith of Acton Burnell in the same county, of Lord Seston, and of Mrs. Errington of the Stable Yard St. James's. She was born in October 1755, and married, first, John Weld, Efq; of Lulworth Castle, in the county of Dorset, a widower; who dying, she united herself in marriage with ———— Fitzherbert, Efq; of Swinnerton, in Staffordshire, a gentleman

who fell a facrifice to the riots in the year 1780. He had been a spectator of the devaftations made at Lord Mansfield's house in Bloomfbury-fquare, and heated himfelf extremely; in which state returning home, he imprudently went into a cold bath, which produced a fever that killed him. Mrs. Fitzherbert foon afterwards went abroad, but having lately been noticed by a Great Perfonage, the has appeared in the gay world with remarkable fplendour and diftinction. In what character she is to be considered, whether as wife or widow, conjecture alone can be exerted. Many vague and improbable rumours have been circulated, many improbabilities confidently afferted. With much falfehood there is likely to be some small portion of truth; but in what degree as we profume not to be at prefent fully acquainted with, we shall not venture to mislead our readers with the reveries of credulity or the hardiness of misinformation. If it should appear that the Publick are interested in the domestic concerns of any person's private life, we doubt not but the wisdom of the great council of the nation will be properly employed in investigating truth and filencing falfehood, in order for the prevention of future mischief. Should it, however, be found that it noways imports the community at large, we shall not hesitate to pronounce any further inquisition to be both unnecessary, but impertinent; and under that impression shall until another opportunity (if any fuch shall offer) postpone any further considerations on the present subject.

An

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

An ACCOUNT of the Celebrated COMTE DE CAGLIOSTRO.

A MONG the great variety of perfonages of different ranks and fexes involved in that hitherto myfterious bufiness of the famous necklace; that extraordinary character the celebrated Comte de Cagliostro, who has so long perplexed the inquisitive and curious part of mankind, claims immediate attention. We shall therefore, to gratify our readers' curiosity, give the following account of him, extracted from a memorial published at Paris in his behalf, and since printed in the Hague Gazette. It may not, however, be amiss previously to mention one or two of the many conjectures that have arisen concerning his origin, and in their turns obtained belief.

One of these supposes him to be the son of the late Grand Master of Malta, Pinto, by a lady of distinction, who about 37 years ago was captured with feveral other young ladies in a Turkish pleasure-boat by a Maltese galley, and on her arrival at Malta had an intrigue with the Grand Master. Soon after, by the mediation of the French court, the ladies recovered their liberty, and returned to their parents, where this unfortunate fair-one was delivered of a fon; which so enraged her father, that he would have destroyed the child, had she not found means to have him conveved away to a place of fafety, and herfelf foon after died either by poifon or of a broken heart.

Another supposition, which carries rather more the appearance of truth with it, is, that the Comte is descented from the Imperial family of COMNENES, who long reigned independent over the Christian empire of Trebifond, but at length became tributary to the Turks. The Comte, it is faid, was born in the capital of that empire, and is the only furviving fon of the Prince who about 25 years ago iwayed that precarious fceptre. At that period, the Comte being nearly three years old, a revolution took place; in which the reigning Prince was maffacred by the infurgents, and this his fon, faved by fome trufty friend, was carried to Medina, where the Cherif took him under his protection, and with unparalieled generofity had him brought up in the religion of his parents. Thus much for conjecture: let us now hear what the party himself fays.

"As to the place of my nativity, or who were the parents that gave me birth, I cannot speak positively. From a variety of circumstances, I have entertained some doubts, and the reader will probably join in my suspicions on that head. But I repeat it, that all my refearches have only tended to give me some exalted, but at the same time vague and ingertain notions concerning my family.

"My infant years were paffed in the city of Medina, in Arabia, where I was brought up by the name of Acharat, which name I have conftantly borne during my travels in Africa and Afia. I had apartments in the palace of the Mufti Salahaym. I perfectly recollect that I had four perfons immediately about me; a governor, between fifty and fixty years of age, named Althotas, and three fervants; a white one, who was my valet-denambre, and two blacks, one of whom was conftantly with me night and day.

"My governor always told me, that I was left an orphan at three months old; that my parents were Christians, and nobly defeended; but their names, and the place of my nativity, he inviolably concealed from me. Some words which he accidentally let drop, has made me suspect that I was born at Malta; but this circumstance I have never been able to ascertain.

"Althotas, whose name excites in me the tenderest emotion, treated me with all the affection and care of a father; he took a pleasure in cultivating the disposition I discovered for the sciences. He, I may with truth affirm, knew them all, from the most abstruct to those of mere amusement. In botany and physic I made the greatest progress.

"He taught me to worthip God, to love and affift my neighbours, and to respect universally religion and the laws.

"We both dreffed like muffulmen, and conformed outwardly to the Mahomedan worship; but the true religion was engraven in our hearts.

"The Mufti vifited me often, always treated me with great kindnefs, and feemed to entertain a high regard for my governor. The latter taught me most of the languages of the Eaft.

" I was now in my twelfth year, and became defirous of travelling. The wish to behold the wonders he frequently conversed with me of, grew so strong upon me, that Medina, and the amusements of my age, grew insipid and tasteless.

"Althoras at length informed me, that we were going to begin our travels; a caravan was prepared, and, after taking leave of the Mufti, who was pleafed to express his regret at parting with us in the most obliging terms, we fet out.

"On our arrival at Mecca, we alighted at the palace of the Cherif, who is the fovereign of Mecca, and of all Arabia, and always one of the defcendants of Mahomet. I here changed my drefs for a more fplendid one than I had hitherto worn. On the third day after our arrival, I was introduced by my governor to the Cherif, who received me in

the most affectionate manner. On seeing this prince, my whole frame was inexpressibly agitated; the most delicious tears I ever shed gushed from my eyes; and I observed that he with difficulty restrained his. This is a period of my life which I can never restect on without being most sensibly affected.

"I remained at Mecca three years, during which time not a day passed without my being admitted to the presence of the Cherif.

"My gratitude increased every hour with his attachment. I frequently observed his eyes rivetted upon me; and then turned up to Heaven, highly expressive of pity and tenderness. On my return I was constantly thoughtful, a prey to fruitless curiosty. I was afraid to question my governor, who always treated me, on such occasions, with great severity, as though it had been criminal in me to wish to discover my parents, and the place of my birth.

"At night I used to talk with the Black who slept in my chamber, but could never get him to betray h s trust. If I mentioned my parents, he became filent as the grave. One night when I was more importunate than usual, he told me, "that if ever I left "Mecca I should be exposed to the greatest dangers, and, above all, cautioned me against Trebisond."

" My defire of travelling, however, was fuperior to my apprehensions. I grew tired of the dull uniformity of my life at the court

of the Cherif.

"One day when I was alone, the Prince entered my apartment; so great a favour amazed me. He classed me to his boson with unusual tenderness, exhorted me never to cease adoring the Almighty, assuring me that, if I persisted in serving him faithfully, I should be ultimately happy, and know my destiny.—Then bedewing my face with his tears, he said, "Adieu, thou unsortunate child of nature!"—These words, and the affecting manner in which they were spoken, will ever remain indelibly impressed on my mind.

"I never faw this prince afterwards. A caravan was expressly provided for me, and I bid an eternal adieu to Mecca.

"I began my travels by vifiting Egypt, and its famous pyramids, which exhibit to a fuperficial observer nothing more than enormous maffes of maible and granite. I cultivated the acquaintance of the Ministers of the different temples, who admitted me into places unvisited by, and unknown to common travellers.

"I next fpent three years in vifiting the principal places in Afia and Africa.

"In 1766, I arrived, accompanied by my governor and three fervants, at the Island of Rhodes, where I embarked on board a French ship bound to Malta.

"Notwithflanding the general rule for all vessels coming from the Levant to perform quarantine, I obtained leave to go on shore the second day, and was lodged in the palace of the grand-master, Pinto, in apartments continuous to the Laboratory."

"The Grand-mafter, in the first instance, requested the Chevalier D'Aquino, of the princely house of *Caramanico*, to accompany and shew me every thing remarkable on the

island.

"Here I first assumed the European dress, and the name of Count Cagliostro, and saw, without surprise, my governor Althotas appear in the habit and insignia of the order of Malta *.

"The Chevalier D'Aquino introduced me to the chiefs, or *Grand Croix* of the order, and among others to the Bailli de Rohan, the prefent Grand-Mafter. Little did I then imagine that, in the courfe of twenty years, I should be dragged to the Bastile for being honoured with the friendship of a Prince of that name!

"I have every reason to suppose that the Grand Master was not unacquainted with my real origin. He often mentioned the Cherif and the City Trebisond to me, but would never enter into particulars on that subject.

"He treated me always with the utmost attention, and promised me the most rapid rife if I would take the vows of the order; but my taste for travelling, and my attachment to the practice of physic, made me reject these offers, not less generous than honourable.

"It was at Malta that I had the misfortune to lofe my best friend, my master, the wriest and most learned of men, the venerable Aithotas. In his last moments, grasping my hand, he with difficulty said, "My friend, experience will soon convince you of the truth of what I have constantly taught you."

"The place where I had loft a friend who had been to me like a father, foon became infupportable; I requested, therefore, of the Grand Master, that he would permit me to quit the Island, in order to make the tour of Europe. He consented with reluctance, but made me promise to return to

* The Maltele Ambassador at Versailles has fince the above publication, by order of the Grand Master, declared the above affertion, and that of the dispensation of quarantine, to be saite and groundless.

Malta. The Chevalier D'Aquino was fo obliging as to accompany me, and supply my

wants during our journey.

"In company with this gentleman I first visited Sicily, where he introduced me to the first people of the country. We next visited the different Islands of the Archipelago, and having again croffed the Mediterranean, arrived at Naples, the birth-place of my companion.

"From thence I proceeded alone to Rome, with letters of credit on the banking-house

of the Sieur Bellone.

" I determined to remain here incog.; but one morning whilst I was shut up in my apartment, endeavouring to improve myfelf in the Italian language, the Secretary of Cardinal Orfino was announced, who came to request I would wait on his eminence. accordingly repaired immediately to his pa-The Cardinal received me with the greatest politeness, invited me often to his table, and procured me the acquaintance of feveral Cardinals and Roman Princes, particularly the Cardinals York and Ganganelli, afterwards Pope Clement XIV. The Pope Rezzonico, who then filled the Papal Chair, having expressed a defire of seeing me, I had the honour of repeated conferences with his Holiness.

"In the year 1779, in my 22d year, fortune procured me the acquaintance of a young lady of quality, Serafina Felicbiani: fine was hardly out of her infancy; her dawning charms kindled in my bofom a fiame, which fixteen years marriage have only ferved to

ftrengthen.

"Having neither time nor inclination to write a voluminous work, I shall only mention those persons to whom I have been known in my travels thro' all the kingdoms of Europe. Most of them are still in being. I challenge their testimony aloud. Let them declare whether ever I was guilty of any action disgraceful to a man of honour. Let them say if ever I sued for a favour, if ever I cringed for the protection of those Sovereigns who were desirous of seeing me; let them, in short, declare, whether at any time or in any place, I had any other object in view than to cure the sick, and to relieve the indigent, without see or reward."

The Comte here gives a lift of very repectable persons with whom he says he was acquainted at the different Courts of Europe; and goes on to observe, that, from a defire of not being known, he frequently assumed different names, such as those of Comte Starat, Comte Fenix, Marquis D'Anna, &c.

He arrived at Strafburgh on the 19th of September 1780, where, at the earnest solicitations of the inhabitants and the nobility of Alface, he was prevailed upon to employ his medical abilities for the good of the public. Here he was libelled, he fays, by fome obfeure feribblers; but the author of a work, entitled "Lettres fur la Suiffe" (to whom he refers the reader), did him justice, and paid due homage to truth. He then appeals to the Clergy, Military Officers, the Apothecary who supplied him with drugs, to the Keepers of the different Gaols in which he relieved a number of poor prisoners, to the Magistrates, and the public at large, to declare, whether he ever gave offence, or was guilty of any action that militated either against the laws, against morality, or religion.

Some little time after his arrival at Strafburg, the Cardinal de Rohan fignified to him that he wifhed to be acquainted with him. He at first supposed the prince to be actuated by mere curiosity, and therefore deckined the invitation. But being afterwards informed that he was attacked with an asthma, and wished to consult him, he immediately went to the episcopal palace, and gave the Cardi-

nal his opinion.

In the year 1781 the Cardinal honoured him with a vifit, to confult him about the Prince de Soubife, who was afflicted with a mortification, and prevailed upon him to accompany him to Paris; but on his arrival there, he refused to vifit the Prince till his Physicians should declare him past cure; and when the faculty declared him to be on the mending hand, persisted in his resolution of not feeing him, "being unwilling to reap the glory of a cure, which could not be aferibed to me."—Matchless modesty!

He staid in Paris thirteen days, employed from five in the morning till midnight in visiting patients; and then returned to Strafburg, where the good he did produced many libels against him, in which he was styled Autschrift-The Wandering Jew- The Man of 1,400 years old, &c. At length, worn-out with ill ufage, he determined on leaving the place, when two letters, one from the Comte de Vergennes, the other from the Marquis de Miromenil, keeper of the Great Seal, to the chief magistrate of Strasburg, in his behalf, induced him to change his mind.

The tranquility which these ministerial letters procured him was but of short duration, and he again determined to quit Strasburg, and retire out of the reach of the malevolence of envy. An account he at this time received of the Chevalier de Aquino being dangerously ill at Naples, bastened his departure for that place, where he arrived only in time to receive the last sarewel of his unfortunate friend.

To avoid being importuned to refume the practice of physic, he refolved to take a trip to England, and with this intent arrived at Bourdeaux in November 1783. Here being known, he was prevailed on to continue 11 months, giving up his time to the fick and infirm, as he had done at Strafburg. In October 1784 he reached Lyons, where he continued 3 months, and arrived at Paris in January 1785. Here he renewed his ac-

quaintance with the Cardinal de Rohan. Our limits will not permit us now to give the account of the circumftances which tended to involve the Comte in the diffrace of that Prelate; and as it cannot be abridged, we must therefore postpore it to a future opportunity.

[To be continued.]

MONTHLY CATALOGUE OF B

POETICAL.

POEM on the Loss of the Halfewell East-Indiaman. By a Law Student. 1s. Poems by Mr. Jerningham, new Edit. 2 vols. 12mo. Robson. 5 s.

The English Orator, a Didactic Poem. By the Rev. Richard Potwhele. Dilly. 2s. 6d. Ode to Superstition. Cadell. 1 s.

Poetical Congratulatory Epiftle to James Bofwell, Efq. By Peter Pindar. 4to. Kearfley. 2s.

A Poem on the Happiness of America. By David Humphrey, Eq. Newberry. 2s. The Children of Thespis, a Poem. 4to.

Socrates and Xantippe. A Burlefque Tale. By William Walbeck. 28.

Elegiac Sonnets. By Charlotte Smith. 3d Edit. 4to.

The Peruvian, a Comic Opera. 8vo. Bell. 156d.

The Captives, a Tragedy. By Dr. Delap. 8vo. Cadell. 1s. 6d.

Supplement to Lucan's Pharfalia, translated from the Latin of Thomas May, by Edmond Poulter, M. A. 4to. Cadell. 15. 6d.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sacred Dramas translated from the French of Madame Comtesse de Genlis. By Thomas Holcroft. 8vo. Robinson.

Bozzy and Piozzi; or, The British Biographers. A Town Eclogue. By Peter Pindar, Esq. 4to. Kearsley.

The Beauties of Mrs. Siddons, or a Review of her performance of the characters of Belvidera, Zara, Lady Randolph, &c. Strahan, 28.

Candid and impartial Sketch of the Life and Government of Pope Clement xiv. vol. 3. 12mo. Symonds. 2s. 6d.

12mo. Symonds. 2s. 6d. De l'Economie Politique Moderne. 8vo. Hookham. 6s.

An Account of the gallant Defence made at Mangalore in the East-Indies, in May 1783. 8vo. Bathurst. 4s.

The Case of John Motherhill, of Brightbelmstone, Taylor, by himself. 4to. Randall. 15.

The Trial of John Motherhill, for a Rape on Mifs Wade; by Joseph Gurney, solio, Kearsley. 2s. 6d.

OF BOOKS for APRIL 1786.

POLITICAL.

Speeches in the House of Commons on Tuesday the 7th of March 1786. By Philip Francis, Esq. 8vo. Debrett. 2s.

The Book of the Seven Chapters, containing a new System of National Policy; with a Postscript on Parliamentary Elecution, and an Utopian Scheme for the consideration of the Rev. Mr. Wyvill. 8vo. Baldwin. 3s.

Report from the Select Committee appointefi to examine the Public Accounts. Debret, 3s.

Certain Arrangements in Civil Policy, necessary for the further Improvement of Hufbandry, Mines, Fitheries, and Manufactures in this Kingdom. By A. Fraser. 8vo. Cadell. 15.

Debate upon the establishing a Fund for the discharge of the National Debt, March 29, 1786. 8vo. Stockdale. 18.6d.

The late Measures of the Ship-owners in the Coal Trade, fully examined. 8vo. Robinson. 18. 6d.

Confiderations on the necessity of lowering the exorbitant Freight of Ships employed in the East Inuia Company's Service. By Anthony Brough, Efo. Syo. Robinson, 18.

thony Brough, Efg. 8vo. Robinfon. 1s.

Address from Sir John Dalrymple to the
Landholders of England, upon the Interest
which they have in the Distillery Laws. 8vo.
Cadell. 2s.

DIVINITY.

The First and Second Advents of our Saviour confidered, in a Sermon preached Nov. 27, 1785. By John Kennedy 8vo. Wilkie. 1 s.

The Advantages of Sunday Schools. A Difcourfe preached at St. Mary's, Manchefter, on Sunday Oct. 2, 1785. By John Bennet. Robinfon. 1s.

The Duty of Courch-wardens with respect to Vice and Immorality. Set forth in a Sermon addressed particularly to the Parish of All Saints, in Northampton. 8vo. Evans. 6d.

Sunday Schools, roommended in a Sermon preached at St. Alphage, Canterbury, Dec. 18, 1785. By Geo. Horne, D. Dean of Canterbury, and Prefident of Magdalen College, Oxford, 4to. Robinfon. 18.

St. Albans, Wood freet. By Samuel Hoole, M. A. 8vo. Nicoll. 5s.

MEDICAL

MEDICAL.

Treatife on the Venereal Difease. By John Munter. 4to. Sold by the Author, 11. 1s. Medical Sketches. By John Moore, M. D. 8vo. Cadell. 5s.

Some Confiderations on the different ways of removing confined and infectious Air, and

the means adopted; with Remarks on the Contagion in Maidstone Gaol. By Thomas Day. 8vo. Wilkie. 6s.

Remarks on the means of obviating the fatal effects of the Bite of a Mad Dog, or other rabid animals. By R. Hamilton, M. D. 8vo. Longman. 4s. 6d.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

DESCRIPTION of LUDLOW CASTLE, in SHROPSHIRE.

[ILLUSTRATED BY AN ELEGANT ENGRAVED VIEW OF IT.]

SOME idea of this castle, in which Comus was acted with great spiendour, and which is now ruinous and perifhing, may not be unacceptable to those who read Milton with the fond attentions of a lover. founded on a ridge of rock overlooking the river Corve, by Roger Montgomery, about the year 1112, in the reign of king Henry the First. But without entering into its more obfcure and early annals, we will rather exhibit the state in which it might be supposed to fubfift, when Milton's drama was performed. Thomas Churchyard, in a poem called The Worthines of Wales, printed in 1587, has a chapter entitled, "The Castle of Lud-" loe." In one of the state-apartments, he mentions a fuperb efcocheon in stone of the arms of prince Arthur; and an empalement of St. Andrew's cross with prince Arthur's arms, painted in the windows of the hall. And in the hall and chambers, he fays, there was a variety of rich workmanship, suitable to fo magnificent a castle. In it is a chapel, be adds, " most trim and costly, so bravely wrought, fo fayre and finely framed, &c." About the walls of this chapel were fumptuoufly painted " a great device, a worke most riche and rare," the arms of many kings of England, and of the lords of the cattle, from fir Walter Lacie the first lord, &c: "The armes of al thefe afore spoken of, are gallantly and cunningly fet out in that chapell,-Now is to be rehearfed, that fir Harry Sidney being lord prefident buylt twelve roomes in the fayd caftle, which goodly buildings doth shewe a great beautie to the fame. He made also a goodly wardrobe underneath the new parlor, and repayred an old tower called Mortymer's Tower, to keepe the auncient recordes in the fame: and he repayred a fayre roume under the court house, -and made a great wall about the wood-yard, and built a most braue conduit within the inner court: and all the newe buildings over the gare, fir Harry Sidney, in his dayes and government there, made and fet out, to the honour of the queene, and the glorie of the coffle. There are, in a goodly or flately place, fet out my

lorde earl of Warwicke's arms, the earl of Darbie, the earl of Worcester, the earl of Pembroke, and fir Harry Sidney's armes in like manner; al these stand on the lest side of the [great] chamber. On the other fide, are the armes of Northwales and Southwales. two red lyons and two golden lyons [for] prince Arthur. At the end of the dining chamber, there is a pretty device, how the hedge hog broke his chayne, and came from Ireland to Ludloe. There is in the hall a great grate of iron, [a portcullis] of a huge height." fol. 79. In the hall, or one of the great chambers, Comus was acted. We are told by David Powell the Welch historian, that fir Henry Sidney knight, made lord prefident of Wales in 1564, "repaired the caftle of Ludlowe, which is the chiefest house within the Marches, being in great decaie, as the chapel, the courthouse, and a fayre fountaine, &c. Also he erected diners new buildings within the faid castell, &cc." Hift, of Cimbria, edit. 1580. p. 401. 4to. In this castle, the creation of prince Charles to the Principality of Wales and earldom of Chefter, afterwards Charles the First, was kept as a festival, and folemnized with uncommon magnificence, in the year 1616. See a Narrative entitled "The Loue of Wales to their Soneraigne Prince, &c." Lond 1616. 4to. Many of the exteriour towers still remain. But the royal apartments, and other rooms of flate, are abandoned, defaced, and lie open to the weather. It was an extensive and stately fabric. Over the stable-doors are the arms of queen Elizabeth, lord Pembroke, &c. Frequent tokens of antient pomp peep out from amidst the rubbish of the mouldering fragments. Prince Arthur, abovementioned, fon of Henry the Seventh, died in 1502, in this castle, which was the palace of the prince of Wales, appendent to his principality. It was constantly inhabited by his deputies, styled the Lords Presidents of Wales, till the principality-court, a feparate jurif.liction, was diffolved by king William. The cartle was represented in one of the scenes of Milton's Malk.

OESERVATIONS on the MANNERS, CUSTOMS, DRESS, AGRICULTURE, &c. of the JAPANESE.

[By C. P. THUNBERG, formerly Physician to the Dutch Factory in Japan *.]

THE empire of Japan is fituated at the very eaftern extremity of Afia, entirely cut off from our quarter of the world, and confifts of a great multitude of iflands of various magnitude. It lies between the 30th and 40th degrees of north latitude; and fo far to the eaft, that when we in Stockholm reckon four o'clock in the afternoon, the inhabitants are immerfed in the deep fleep of midnight, and confequently have fun fet and fun rife eight hours earlier.

The Portuguefe, who, about two centuries and a half ago, first discovered it, were accidentally thrown by a storm on the coast, which is in general bordered with hills and stormy ports, whence navigation is always dangerous, and sometimes impossible.

The whole inland part of the country confifts of mountains, hills and dales; fo that it is rare to meet with any extensive plain. The mountains are of various altitude, more or less continued, more or less covered with wood, fometimes volcanic, but most frequently cultivated quite up to the summit. It may in general be justly faid of Japan, that the foil is of itself unfruitful but in consequence of sufficient warmth of climate, plentiful rains, continual manuring, and industry, its forced into a considerable degree of fertility, and maintains a number of inhabitants, not exceeded by those of any other country.

The natives are well grown, agile, and active; and at the same time stout limbed, though they do not equal in strength the northern inhabitants of Europe. The men are of moderate flature, feldom tall, and in general thin; though I have feen fome that were fufficiently tall. The colour of the face is commonly yellow, which fometimes varies to brown, and fometimes to white. The inferior fort, who, during their work in fummer, have often the upper parts of the body naked, are fun-burnt and browner; women of diftinction, who never go uncovered in the open air, are perfectly white. The eyes of this people as well as of the Chinese are well known; they have not the round shape of those of other nations, but are oblong, fmall, more funk, and appear more fmiling. They are moreover of a dark brown, or rather black colour; and the eyelids form at the larger angle a deep furrow, which gives them their peculiar keen look, and diftinguifhes them fo firikingly from other nations. The eyebrows are also fituated some-What higher. The head is in general

and the neck fhort; the hair black, thick, and of an oily fmoothness; the nose, though not flat, yet fomewhat thick and flort.

The national character confifts in intelligence and prudence, franknefs, obedience and politenefs, good-nature and civility, curiofity, industry and dexterity, economy and fobriety, hardinefs, cleanlinefs, juftice and uprightnefs, honefty, and fidelity; in being mittruftful, superfittious, haughty, refentful, brave, and invincible.

In all its transactions, the nation shews great intelligence, and can by no means be numbered among the favage and uncivilized, but rather is to be placed among the polifhed. The prefent mode of government, admirable skill in agriculture, sparing mode of life, way of trading with foreigners, manufactures, &c. afford convincing proofs of their cunning, firmnefs, and intrepid courage. Here there are no appearances of that vanity, fo common among the Afiatics and Africans, of adorning themselves with shells, glass beads, and polished metal plates: neither are they fond of the useless European ornaments of gold and filver lace, jewels, &c. but are careful to provide themselves, from the productions of their own country, with neat clothes, welltafted food, and good weapons.

Neatness and cleanliness is observed, as well with respect to their persons, as clothes, houses, furniture, meat and drink. They bathe and wash themselves, not barely once a week, like our ancestors, but every day, and that in a warm bath, which is prepared in every house, and for travellers in all the inns.

In politeness, obedience, and submission, the Japanese have few equals; submission to the magistrate, and obedience to parents, is implanted in children from their earliest years; and in all ranks they are instructed in this by examples. Inferiors make to their fuperiors deep and respectful, and shew them blind and reverential, obeifance; to their equals they make the politest compliments and falutations. They generally bow the back with the head downwards, and the hands towards the knees, or below them along the legs as low as the foot, to shew greater reverence: the deeper this must be, the nearer to the ground do they bow their head. When they speak to a superior, or are spoken to by him, or when they have any thing to deliver to him, they never omit thefe bows. When an inferior meets a superior, he always continues in this posture till the latter has paffed by. When equals meet

Europ, Mag, Hh

^{*} In justice to its proprietor, Mr. Murray, we think it our duty to observe, that we are indebted to the English Review for the following article, which is a translation of "A "Speech concerning the Japanese, delivered before the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, "when Mr. Thunberg refigned the office of President," and which has hitherto been noticed in that Review only.

each other, they pay one another the fame compliment, and pass each other in a potture fomewhat bent. Upon entering a house, they fall down on their knees, and bow the head; and when they rife to depart, the fame ceremony is repeated. Superstition is perhaps more general and extravagant here, than any where elfe; which arifes from the little knowledge they have in most sciences, and the abfurd principles which their priefts implant in them. This imperfection appears in their worship, festivals, vows, use of certain medicines, &c.

Their curiofity is excessive; nothing imported by the Europeans escapes it. ask for information concerning every article, and their questions continue till they become wearifome. It is the phyfician, among the traders, that is alone regarded as learned, and particularly during the journey to court, and the refidence at feddo, the capital of the empire, that he is regarded as the oracle, which they trust can give responses in all things, whether in mathematics, geography, physics, chemistry, pharmacy, zoology, botany, medicine, &c. When the Dutch have their audience of the emperor, council, or governors, they confider, from head to foot, their hats, fwords, clothes, buttons, trimming, watches, flicks, rings, shoes, buckles, &c. nay, they must frequently write on paper, or the peculiar fans of the Japanese, in order to thew them their manner of writing and their letters.

It is highly probable that this people were not always fo fuspicious. Difturbances or war perhaps introduced them, but the deceits practifed by the Europeans still more excited and increased this vice; which at present, in their trade, at least with the Dutch and Chinefe, exceeds all bounds.

I have often been a witness of the good disposition of the Japanese, even at a time when they have every reason to entertain all possible contempt and hatred, and to use every precantion, on account of the bad conduct and cunning artifices of the Europeans who trade thither. The nation is indeed haughty, but still gentle. By mild measures and civility it may be led and affected, but by menaces

country; in few other countries perhaps is theft fo rare. Robbery is totally unknown. Theft is feldom heard of: and Europeans, during their journey to court, are fo fafe, that they take little care of the goods they carry along with them; though it is otherwise not confidered as a crime, at least at the Dutch factory, and by the lower people, to fteal from the Dutch some of their wares, such as

fugar or copper, as they are carried to or

from the quay.

it is altogether immoveable. Honesty and fidelity is observed in all the

(Economy has its peculiar abode in Japan. It is a virtue admired as well in the emperor's palace, as in the meanest cottage. It makes those of small possessions content with their little, and it prevents the abundance of the rich from overflowing in excess and voluptuousness. Hence it happens that what in other countries is called fcarcity and famine, is unknown here, and that, in fo very populous a state, scarce a person in necessity, or a beggar, should be found. The people in general are neither greedy, nor eager after riches, while at the fame time they feem to avoid gluttony and drunkenneis.

Haughtiness is among the chief failings of the nation. They believe themselves to be the facred offspring of the gods, heaven, fun and moon; an origin which many of the Afiatic nations, with equal confidence, arrogate to themselves. They also believe themfelves to be superior to other men. If a fapanefe should bear with patience all other injuries, the pride of other men would be totally insupportable to him. The haughtiness of the Portuguese drove them from this country, and this alone would be fufficient to ruin the trade of the Dutch.

Justice is much regarded by them; the monarch never exceeds his bounds; nor is there, either in ancient or modern history, any proof that he has extended his ambition or his demands to the territories of other people. Their history abounds with heroic atchievements exerted in defending their country against external violence and internal fed:tion; but not a fingle invafion of other countries, or other men's property, occurs.

Voltaire fays, that whoever shall defire that his country shall be neither greater nor less, neither richer nor poorer, may be justly called a citizen of the world. Such are the Japanese: they wish not to acquire the territories of others, nor will they fuffer any diminution of their own. They follow the ulages of their forefathers, and never adopt the manners of other countries. Justice is always feen in their courts; their fuits are always finished speedily, and without intrigue; equity is observed even towards the Enropeans; fo that the contract entered into is neither annulled, nor is it mifinterpreted or altered in a fingle letter, provided the Europeans themselves do not give occasion to such practices.

Liberty is the life of the Japanese; not indeed fuch a kind of liberty as often degenerates into violence and licentionfness, but a liberty fecured and limited by law. I cannot comprehend how it has happened, that fome historians have confidered the common people in Japan as flaves. A fervant who hires himfelf for a year, is not on that account a flave. A foldier, subject to still more severe

discipline, enlisted for a certain, often for a confiderable term of years, is not on this account a flave, though he is contented to obey the firstest commands of his officer. The Japanese speak with horror of the Dutch flave-trade. The liberty, both of high and low, is protected by laws; and the uncommon feverity of those laws, together with their certain execution, keeps every one within his proper limits. With respect to foreign nations, there is no people, in all the extent of India, fo vigilant over their freedom, and none more exempt from foreign invafion, oppression or fraud. The precautions used for this purpofe are without parallel throughout the whole globe; for, fince all the natives who were abroad were recalled, none can leave the coasts of the empire, under the penalty of death; and no foreigner approach them, except a few Dutch and Chinese, who, during the whole time of their flay, are watched like prifoners of state.

Almost every person in Japan has a fervant, who waits upon him in the house; and, when he goes out, carries after him a cap, shoes, umbrella, a light, or any thing of this kind which he needs.

This nation has never been fubdued by any foreign power, not even in the most remote periods; their chronicles contain fuch accounts of their valour, as one would rather incline to confider as fabulous inventions. than actual occurrences, if later ages had not furnished equal striking proofs of it. When the Tartars, for the first time, in 799, had overrun part of Japan, and when, after a confiderable time had elapfed, their fleet was destroyed by a violent storm, in the course of a fingle night, the Japanese general attacked, and fo totally defeated, his numerous and brave enemies, that not a fingle person furvived to return and carry the tidings of fuch an unparalleled defeat. In like manner, when the Japanese were again, in 1281, invaded by the warlike Tartars, to the number of 240,000 fighting men, they gained a victory equally complete. The extirpation of the Portuguese, and, with them, of the Christian religion, towards the beginning of the 17th century, was fo complete, that fcarce a veftige can now be discerned of its ever having existed there. Many thousands of men were facrificed; and at the last fiege alone, not less than 37,000. Nor are these victories, however figual, the only ones which display the courage of the Japanese. Another instance, which occurred in 1630, is a further proof of it. The Covernor of Formofa, which then belonged to the Dutch company, thought fit to treat with ill-advised infolence and injustice the master of a small Japanese vessel who came thither to traffic.

The Afiatic, on his return, complained to the emperor of his ill treatment, as well as of the affront which was offered to the fovereign. His anger being the more roused, as the infult proceeded from defpited foreigners, and as he was incapable of avenging it, his life-guard addreffed him in the following manner. " We will no longer guard your " person, if we are not able to protect your " honour: nothing but the blood of the of-" fender can wash away this stain: com-" mand, and we will either cut off his head, or bring him hither alive, that you may inflict punishment according to your good " pleafure, and his deferts: feven of us are " enough; neither the danger of navigation, " the strength of the fort, nor the number of his guard, shall free him from our venge-" ance." After receiving orders, and taking prudent measures, they arrive at Formota. Being admitted to an audience by the Governor, they draw their fabres, take him prisoner, and carry him off to their vessel. This audacious deed was atchieved at mid day. in the prefence of the guard and domestics, none of whom, aftonished and dismayed as they were, durst move a step to the affistance of their mafter, whose head was cleft in the same instant by the adventurers. (Kæmpfer,p. 479.)

He who shall consider their haughtiness, fpirit, equity, and courage, will not be furprifed at finding them implacable towards their enemies, They are not less refentful and inexorable than intrepid and high-minded. Their hatred never appears in acts of violence, but is concealed under the utmost coolnefs, till an occasion of vengeance offers itfelf. I have feen no people fo little fubject to vehement emotions. You may abuse and infult them as much as you pleafe, they make no reply, but merely flew their furprife, by coolly exclaiming, ha! ha! They conceive, however, in filence, the most deadly hatred, which neither fatisfaction of any kind, length of time, nor change of circumstances, can appease. They omit no mark of politeness, either in addressing, or on meeting their adverfary, but they counterfeit as great regard for him as for others, till an opportunity of doing him fome effential damage occurs.

The names of families, and of fingle perfons, are under very different regulations from ours. The family name is never changed, but is never used in ordinary conversation, and only when they fign fome writing; to which they also, for the most part, asfix their feal. There is also this peculiarity, that the furname is always placed first; just as in botanical books the generic name is always placed before the specific name. The prænomen is always used in addressing a person; and it is

changed feveral times in the course of life. A child receives, at birth, from its parents, a name, which is retained till it has itself a son arrived at maturity. A person again changes his name, when he is invested with any office; as also when he is advanced to a higher trust; some, as emperors and princes, acquire a new name after death. The names of women are less variable; they are, in general, borrowed from the most beautiful flowers.

The drefs of the Japanese deserves, more than that of any other people, the name of national; fince they are not only different from that of all other men, but are also of the fame form in all ranks, from the monarch to his meanest subject, as well as in both fexes; and, what exceeds all credibility. they have not been altered for at least 2444 years. They univerfally confift of nightgowns, made long and wide, of which feveral are worn at once, by all ranks and all ages. The more diffinguished, and the rich, have them of the finest filk; the poorer fort, of cotton. Those of the women reach down to the ground, and fometimes have a train; in the men, they reach down to the heels: travellers, foldiers, and labourers, either tuck them up, or wear them only down to the knees. The habit of the men is generally of one colour; the women have theirs variegated, and frequently with flowers of gold interwoven. In fummer, they are either without lining, or have but a thin one; in winter, they are stuffed to a great thickness with cotton or filk. The men seldom wear a great number, but the women thirty, fifty, or more, all fo thin, that they fcarce together amount to five pounds. undermost ferves for a shirt, and is therefore either white or blue, and, for the most part, thin and transparent. All these gowns are fastened round the waist with a belt, which, in the men, are about a hand's-breadth; in the women, about a foot; of fuch a length that they go twice round the waift, and afterwards are tied in a knot, with many ends and bows. The knot, particularly among the fair fex, is very confpicuous, and immediately informs the spectator whether they are married or not. The unmarried have it behind, on their back; the married, before. In this belt the men fix their fabres, fans, pipe, tobacco, and medicine boxes. In the neck the gowns are always cut round, without a collar; they, therefore, leave the neck bare; nor is it covered with cravat, cloth, or any thing elfe. The fleeves are always ill, made, and out of all proportion wide: at the opening before, they are half fewed up, fo that they form a fack, in which the hands can be put in cold weather; they also serve for a pocket. Girls, in particular, have their

fleeves fo long, that they reach down to the ground. Such is the fimplicity of their habit, that they are foon dreffed; and to undrefs, they need only open their girdle, and draw in their arms. There is, however, fome finall variation in thefe gowns, according to the fex, age, condition, and . The very lower forts, as labourers, fishermen, and failors, have, at their work, in fummer, either the upper part of the body naked, fo that the gown is fastened only by the girdle; or they have only a girdle, which passes between their legs, and is saftened behind.

Men of better condition have a fhort gown also, which reaches down to the waift, and a fort of breeches. The fhort gown is fometimes green, but generally black; when they return home, or enter their office, they take it off and fold it carefully, if no superior be present.

A drefs which is only ufed on particular occasions, is called the compliment drefs; in this the inferior fort wait on the superior, and go to court. It is worn on the long gowns, which conflitute the general drefs of the nation. It consists of two pieces, made of the same kind of cloth. The lowermost piece is the long breeches just mentioned, which, for this purpose, are made of white stuff, adorned with blue flowers. The upper piece is not very unlike the short gown lately described; it differs only in being widened behind, between the shoulders, and makes the wearer appear very broad-shouldered.

These dresses are partly of filk, partly of cotton, partly of linen, which is procured from a species of nettle. The higher fort wear the finest filk, which in thinness and fineness exceeds every thing produced by Europe, or other parts of Asia. But as this cloth is feldom a foot in breadth, it is feldom brought to Europe as an article of commerce. The lower ranks wear cotton, which is produced and manusactured here in the greatest abundance.

Sometimes, though indeed only as a rarity, the Japanese make a cloth from the morus papyriferus, which is either prepared in the same way as paper, or eise spun or woven. The latter, which is very fine, white, and like cotton, is sometimes used for women's dress. The former, with flowers printed on it, makes long gowns, which are worn only by people advanced in life, such as old dignitaries, and that only in winter.

In general, it may be faid of the Japanefe drefs, that it is very large and warm; that it is eafily put on and off; that it confrains no limb; that the fame habit fuits all; that there is no lofs of cloth; and that it may be made with little art and trouble; but that it is inconvenient in moving, and ill adapted for the execution of most things which occur to be done.

As the gowns, from their length, keep the thighs and legs warm, there is no occafion for flockings; nor do they use them in all the empire. Among poorer persons on a journey, and among soldiers, which have not such long gowns, one sees buskins of cotton. I have seen poor people, at Nagafaki, with focks of hempen cloth, with soles of cotton, for keeping the feet warm in the severest weather of winter.

Shoes, or, more properly speaking, slippers, are, of all that is worn by the Japanefe, the fimplest, the meanest, and the most miferable, though in general use among high and low, rich and poor. They are ma'e of interwoven rice-straw; and fometimes, for perfons of diffinction, of reeds fplit very thin. They confift only of a fole, without upperleather or quarters. Before there paffes over, transversely, a bow of linen, of a finger's breadth: from the point of the shoe to this bow, goes a thin round band, which, running within the great toe, ferves to keep the shoe fixed to the foot. The shoe, being without quarters, flides, during walking, like a flipper. Travellers have three bands of twifted fraw, by which they fasten the shoe to the foot and leg, to prevent its falling off. Some carry feveral pairs of shoes with them when they undertake a journey. Shoes may, moreover, be bought, at a cheap rate, in every city and village. When it rains, and when the roads are miry, these straw-shoes abforb the moisture, and keep the feet wet. On the roads you may every where fee wornout shoes thrown aside by travellers; particularly at the brooks, where they can wash their feet when they change shoes. In rainy and dirty weather, lumps of wood, excavated in the middle, with a bow and a band for the toe, are used instead of thoes; so that they can walk without foiling their feet. Some have the common straw-shoes fastened on fuch pieces of wood, three inches high. The Japanese never enter their houses with shoes, but put them off in the entrance, or near the entrance. precaution is taken for the fake of their neat carpets. During the time the Dutch refide in Japan, as they have fometimes occasion to pay the natives vifits in their houses, and as they have their own apartment at the factory covered with the fame fort of carpets, they do not wear European shoes, but have, in their stead, red, green, or black slippers, which can eafily be put off at entering in. They, however, wear stockings, with shoes of cotton, fastened by buckles. These shoes are made in Japan, and may be washed whenever they become dirty.

The way of dreffing the hair is not less peculiar to this people, and less universally prevalent among them, than the use of their long gowns. The men shave the head from the forehead to the neck; and the hair remaining on the temples, and in the nape, is well befmeared with oil, turned upwards, and then tied with a white paper thread, which is wrapped round feveral times. The ends of the hair beyond the head are cut croffways, about a finger's length being left. This part, after being pasted together with oil, is bent in fuch a manner, that the point is brought to the crown of the head, in which fituation it is fixed, by paffing the fame thread round it once. Great attention is paid to this head-drefs; and the hair is shaved every other day, that the fprouting points may not diffigure the hald part. Priests and physicians. with interpreters that are not arrived at maturity, make the only exception to this rule. Priefts and physicians shave the whole head, by which they are diftinguished from all other ranks; and interpreters retain all their hair till the beard begins to appear. Women, except fuch as happen to be feparated from their husbands, shave no part of their head. Such a person I had occasion to see at Jeddo. She was wandering about the country, and, with her bald head, looked particularly ill. Other women turn their hair upwards with oil and vifcid fubstances, fometimes quite close to the head, and at others spread out at the fides in the form of wings. The unmarried are frequently distinguished by these wings. Before the knot is placed a broad comb, which, among the lower fort, is of japanned wood; but, among the higher, of tortoife-shell. Some wear flowers in their hair; but vanity has not yet led them to load their ears with ornaments.

The head is never covered with hat or bonnet in winter or in fummer, except when they are on a journey; and then they use a conical hat, made of a fort of grafs, and fixed with a ribband. I have feen fuch a hat worn by fishermen. Some travelling women, who are met on the roads, have a bonnet like a shaving-bason inverted on the head. which is made of cloth, in which gold is interwoven. On other occasions, their naked heads are preferved, both from rain and the fun, by umbrellas. Travellers, moreover, have a fort of riding-coat, made of thick paper oiled. They are worn by the upper fervants of princes, and the fuite of other travellers. I and my fellow-travellers, during our journey to court, were obliged to provide fuch for our attendants, when we passed through the place where they are made.

A Japanese always has his arms painted on one or more of his garments, especially on

the long and short gowns, on the sleeves, or between the shoulders; so that nobody can steal; which otherwise might easily happen in a country where the clothes are so much

alike in fluff, fhape, and fize.

The houses are, in general, of wood and plaster, whitewashed on the outside, so as perfectly to refemble a house built of stone. The beams are all perpendicular and horizontal; none go in an oblique direction, as elfewhere is usual in houses constructed of fuch materials. Between the pieces of wood, which are fquare, and but thin, bamboos are interwoven, which are afterwards plaftered with a mixture of clay, fand, and Thus the walls are not very thick, but, when whitewashed, they make a tolerably good appearance. There are no partition-walls within the house; it is supported by upright pieces, which, at the ceiling, and at the floor, have cross-pieces patting between them with grooves, which afterwards ferve for parting the rooms. The whole house, at first, makes but a single room, which can be parted into several, by sliding-boards in the grooves of the crosspieces. They use, for this purpose, thin boards varnished over and covered with thick opake and painted paper. The ceiling is made of boards jointed close together; but the floor, which is always elevated above the ground, consists of loose planks. The roof consists of tiles, made in a peculiar manner, very thick and heavy. The meaner houses are covered with slabs, upon which an heap of stones is laid to fix them down.

The houses commonly confist of two stories, of which the upper is feldom inhabited; it is very low, and serves for a lumber-room. The houses of the rich and great are larger, and make a greater shew than those of others; but they are not above two stories,

or at most twenty feet in height.

[To be continued.]

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. FRAGMENTS by LEO, No. VIII.

The CRITICAL CLUB. On the just STANDARD of HOMER'S MERITS.

Quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus.

AST night, at the Club, Tom Triplet ftunned us all with his vociferous criticifm. A few evenings before he had produced an ode, which he faid was written by a young man in the country; but which every one prefent suspected to be his own. Zoiles, Dick Diffich, paffed feveral cutting observations upon it, every one of which evidently cut Mr. Triplet to the quick. He then turned his tale, and, recovering himfelf, faid he had only afcribed the ode to a young man that he might hear our opinions on it, but that in reality it was written by a young lady, whose old maiden aunt, as it contained a family compliment, was defirous to have a few copies of it printed, and had fent it to him to get it corrected for that purpofe. He was under great obligations, he added, to the old lady, and would be happy to ferve her: then archly turning to his old antagonist Dick Distich, and claiming his friendship from his former professions, begged his affiftance in correcting the young lady's ode, as he now called it. Dick was a little puzzled at this request-Rather than mend a line of it, he would have fat a whole winternight on the cold ground .- At laft, looking very ferious, Mr. Triplet. fays he, I will tell you a fable. "A countryman who was very fond of his bees, took great pleafure in feeing them rove from flower to flower. While he was thus one day observing his little chymifts, an unlucky bee lighted on a certain

fubftance which a dog leaves behind him. You carfed fool, cried the farmer, do you think to make honey of that? But you shall not fpoil my hive; and instantly he trampled the poor mittaken animal to death." Tom Triplet felt the allufion feverely, and flipped the ode into his pocket in profound filence, which he preferved without one effort to fpeak during the rest of the evening. Dick Diffich, who is poffeffed neither of my friend Tom's ingenuity nor modesty, eagerly seized the opportunity of his deep filence, and with great triumph expatiated on the topics of difpute which had formerly been between them. Rhyme, faid Dick, is a vile monkish invention, as different from what the ancients called rythmus, as Homer's exalted poetry is from the school-boy strains of Virgil. Blank verse is the brightest glory of our English Muses; and he that cannot read it properly ought never to open his mouth, when tafte and poetry are the subjects of conversation. Mr. Pope ought to have been crucified for pretending to tranflate Homer in rhyme; and is certainly, at this moment, hung up in a basket in Tartarus for fo doing, like Socrates in Ariftophanes's comedy of the Clouds. As to Virgil's Eneid, Taffo's Jerufalem, and Voltaire's Henriade, it is impossible that any man who can read and relish the Greek, can read ten lines of them without unspeakable difgust. Every thing that is tolerable in them is borrowed from Homer; but borrowed and reflected flected in fuch a manner as the moon borrows and reflects the light of the fun. my part, I like to drink at the fountain-head; the waters of Helicon lose their spirit, when conveyed through the leaden and wooden pipes of imitators and translators. After all fuch evaporating and flattening conveyance, they may do very well for you, Mr. Triplet; but for me, even Milton, with all the advantage of blank verse, is but like a tin tunnel conveying the fmoke, and but very feldom any of the genuine flashes of Homer's fire .--In this manner Dick Distich triumphed over his filent antagonist; and it must be owned, however abruptly he delivered himfelf, he fpoke the real fense of many a modern critic. As I am rather inclined to think better of Virgil and Taffo, I ventured to repeat the line from Horace at the top of this memorandum, to which I was immediately anfwered by the following well-known line from Rofcommon:

It is not Homer nods, but we that dream.

Homer in every instance, cried our exulting orator, which dulnefs has called napping, is only preparing his audience for a glorious burst of lightning and thunder, which his feeble imitators can only emulate by iquibs and crackers .- In thort, Mr. Diffich had all the triumph and talk to himself. But last night, as mentioned at the beginning, the tables were fadly turned against him. Tom Triplet had recovered the fit of fickness which the damnation of his ode had given him, and came amply prepared to revenge himfelf on Dick Diffich, who, when Tom is in spirits, is by no means his match. Without taking any particular notice of Distich, Mr. Triplet expatiated on the abfurdity of appealing to the practice of the Greek and Roman poets in defence of English blank verse, the genius of these languages not admitting the smallest comparison. I have often found, faid he, that those who are most supercitious in despifing every thing except Homer in his native Greek, pretending with what raptures they relish him in his own tongue, are frequently, on trial, unable to conftrue three lines of that poet together. I have also met With many enthufiafts for the fuperior mufic and dignity of blank verse, who, on trial, have been found to have no ear, and were utterly incapable of reading any one page of their admired Paradife Loft, the Seafons, or the Night Thoughts, with the smallest degree of modulation or harmony. The vanity of being thought wifer than their neighbours, and of superior taste, is the Will o'-the-wisp that leads them on; and pitching on Homer and Milton as the objects of their admiration, they think they cannot be wrong. And right

as they may be in the general choice, they never defcend to particulars but they are fure to stumble, and shew how much they are in the dark. My friend Mr. Distich, when he was all talk the other evening, afferted that Virgil and Taffo borrowed every thing that was tolerable in their works from Homer; but it was only as the moon borrows her light from the fun, reflecting back a very feeble ray of the original splendour. Many a conceited critic has faid the fame. But after all, the fact is not altered .- And the fact is, that Virgil, in his Hell and Elyfium, and in many inferior places has lighted a torch at Homer's candle that has outblazed the original light. And there is one great fault that occurs, on every opportunity to admit it, in Homer; a fault that would nigh damn any modern production; I mean the wretched manner in which he acquits himself in his After the grandest preparations that can be imagined; imagery, fimilies, and defcription of the nobleft kind exhaufted, what a wretched figure do his heroes make in fingle combat !- They first hurl their lances at one another; fo far it is well; then they draw their fwords, but do nothing with them; and then they throw ftones at one another, and feem-afraid to come within each other's reach: and then, if they happen to furvive fuch a dreadful combat, they tell long stories to one another. When Hector is like to be mastered by Achilles at lance and javelin toffing, he draws his fword, and flies at his enemy as an eagle on his prey; but we hear no more of the fword, but find Hector immediately tugging at a huge stone that ten men of Homer's days could not raife, while Achilles looks on quite idle till Hector has time to throw it at him: he then returns the compliment in kind. Hector then takes to his heels, and runs at leaft twelve miles at full fpeed, with Achilles after him, drawn by his immortal horfes. Nay, fmile not at the twelve miles, faid Mr. Triplet; for a city of four miles in circumference could hardly contain the inhabitants given to Troy by Homer: yet Hector must run three times round it before Achilles's immortal horses can come up with him; and then he must be killed with a lance, at an opening in his armour; a victory much about as honourable as shooting a man with a pistol who has got no piftol to oppose you. Indeed Homer's conduct in the death of Hector is fo abfurd, that it would have difgraced any of Blackmore's Arthurs. And what but the utmost depravity of taste and perverseness of judgement can be blind to the infinite fuperiority of Taffo in defcribing his duels. that modern you fee the high spirit of chivalry, and fwordsmen in carneft .- There you fee done what you expected; no school-boy pelting with dirt and cabbage-stems, and then either taking fome base advantage, or telling tales to one another. Homer's duels deferve no better illustration. If you fay he describes fingle combat as it really was in his time, I deny it. History gives us very different defcriptions of the combats when heroes met in battle. When Gryllus, the fon of Xenophon, killed Epaminondas, at the battle of Mantinea, there were no long tales told to each other; there was none of Homer's triffing between them. To fay that Homer described his single combats from real practice is just the same as to say, that a man already overpowered in the conflict could yet run twelve miles, or more, ere the fleetest horses of the age, for such are those of Achilles described, could overtake him. Nor is Homer less happy in his long tales, often fo abfurdly told by his heroes in the heat of battle. Prejudice itself, if not downright wilfully blind, must own, that the narrative of Eneas to Dido, long as it is, is animated throughout, and that the interest rifes to the end in a masterly manner. But what are Homer's tales? They all either want interest, or propriety of introduction; and if we will allow ourselves to judge from what we do feel, we must pronounce them tiresome. What reader has patience to get through the long old man's goffipping flory which Phænix tells Achilles, and with which one of the most interesting parts of the Iliad, the refufal of Achilles to be reconciled to Agamemnon, is most disagreeably suspended? The other evening, when I ventured to cite Horace for faying that bonest Homer's muse fometimes fell afleep, I was pertly answered,

It is not Homer nods, but we that dream.

The fame critic has faid,

"When Virgil feems to trifle in a line,
"Tis but the prelude of fome grand defign."

For my part, I have no fuch blind complais fance to either Virgil or Homer. I flatter myself that I can both see and relish their beauties; but no cool-brained man will turn knight-errant, as many of their Critics have done, to defend their faults. And fo far are those parts of Homer which have been called nodding, from being defigned only to prepare his audience, as Mr. Distich and many a doughty critic have afferted, for a glorious burft of thunder and lightning, that the very contrary is the fact. All the thunder and fublimity are exhaufted in the grand preparation with which he introduces more circumstances than his fingle combats: for often, after raifing the expectation to the very highest pitch, then comes Homer's nap, and the reader is left difappointed and chagrined, in proportion as he entered into the spirit of the sublime introduction. When Hector has stormed the Grecian camp, and is on the point of burning their ships, the council of the Grecian chiefs, who are tired out, and mostly wounded in the day's battle, is described with the most folemn importance. They are loft in terror, and know not what to do in this their most dangerous and critical emergency. The wife Ulyffes rifes to speak; all is attention; even the Gods stoop down from Olympus to hear what he has got to fay. And what is it? Why, truly, what is only fit for a burlefque poem. Confider, fays he, my friends, that fighting requires strength, without which we are fure to be vanquished. Strength depends on the animal spirits, and those arise from good living; from porkers' chines and bowls of generous wine: therefore, I advise you to postpone fighting of Hector, and let us go to supper. - Such is the exact argument of the speech of Ulysses, introduced with all the preparatory importance and grandeur of which the fublime genius of Homer was master. - Catera desunt.

CURIOUS PARTICULARS of the HORSES of this COUNTRY in ANCIENT TIMES.

[From the Northumberland Household Book, first printed in 1768, the MS. of which is now in the possession of the Duke of Northumberland, and which is intituled, "The Regulations and Establishment of Algernon Percy, the fifth Earl of Northumberland, begun anno 1512."]

T HIS is the ordre of the chequir roul of the nombre of all the hortys of my lordis and my ladys, that are apoynted to be in the charge of the hous yerely, as to fay: gentill hors, palfreys, hobys, naggis, clothfek hors, male-hors.

First, gentill hors, to stand in my lordis stable, fix. Item, patfreys of my ladys, to wit, one for my lady, and two for her gentill women, and oone for her chamberer. Four hobys and naggis for my lordis oone

faddill, viz. oone for my lorde to ride, oone to lede for my lorde, and oone to flay at home for my lorde.

Item, chariot hors to flond in my lordis stable yerely. Seven great trottynge hors to draw in the chariott, and a nagg for the chariott man to ride; eight. Again, hors for lorde Percy, his lordships fon and beit. A grete doble trottynge hors for my lorde Percy, to travel on in winter. Item, a great doble trottynge hors, called a curtal, for his lordship

lordship to ride on out of townes. Another trottynge gambaldyn hors for his lordship to ride upon when he comes into townes. An amblynge horse for his lordship to journey on dayly. Approper amblyng little nagg for his lordship when he gaeth on hunting or hawking. A gret amblynge gelding, or trottynge gelding, to carry his male."

Such were the horses of ancient days, ranked into classes, and allotted to different

fervices.

The gentil horse was one of a superior and distinguished breed, so called in contrast to such as were of a mean and ordinary extraction. The Italians, at this day, call their noblest breeds, Razza gentile. Gentleman is understood in this sense, fignifying a person of better birth and family.

Palfreys were an elegant and eafy fort of horles; which for their gentleness and agreeable paces, were used upon common occations by military persons and others; who reserved their great and managed horses for battle and the tournament. Their pleasing qualities soon recommended them to the fairfex, who, having no coaches, used these palfreys, and always travelled on horse-back.

Hobys were strong active horses, of rather a small fize. They are reported to be originally natives of Ireland, and were so much liked and used, as to become a proverbial expression for any thing of which people are extremely fond. Nags come under the same description as to their fize, qualities, and employments.

Clothlek was a cloak-bag horse, as maleborse was one that carried the portmanteau. Horses to draw the chariots were waggon horses; from the French word charrette, whence the English word cart; for neither coaches, nor even chariots (in our present acceptation of that word) were known at this time. Indeed, the use of coaches was not known in England till the year 1580 (in Q. Elitabeth's reign), when they were introduced by Fitz-Allen Earl of Arundel. Till this period, faddle horses and carts were the

only method of conveyance for all forts of people; and the Queen rode behind her Matter of the Horse, when she went in state to St. Paul's. This fashion, however, prevailed only in the former part of her reign, and was totally suppressed by the appearance of coaches. Their introduction occasioned a much larger demand for horses than former times had wanted; and fuch was the number of them employed in this fervice, that, at the latter end of the Queen's reign, a bill was proposed in the House of Lords, to restrain the fuperfluous and excessive use of coaches. It was rejected upon the fecond reading. The Lords, however, directed the Attorney-General to peruse the statutes for the promoting the breed of horses, and to consider of fome proper bill in its room.

A gret doble trottynge horfe was a tall, broad, and well-fpread horfe, whose best pace was the trot, being too unwieldy in himself, or carrying too great a weight, to be able to gallop. Doble, or double, figuises broad, hig, swelled-out; from the double of the French, who say of a broad-loined filleted horse, that he has les reins doubles—and double bidet. The Latin adjective duplex gives the same meaning. Virgit, speaking of the horse, says, "at duplex agitur per lumbos spina." He also uses "duplex dorsum," and "duplex corona," in the sense of very broad and large. And Horace has "duplice ficu," the large broad fig.

A curtal is a horse whose tail is cut or shortened—in the French curtaud.

A gambaldynge horse was one of shew and parade, a managed horse, from the Italian gamba a leg.

An amblynge horse is too well known to need explanation. The amble, long before this time, as well as for a long while after, was such a favourite pace, and so much liked for its ease and smoothness, that almost all faddle horses were taught to perform it, especially those who were rode by the rich, the indolent, and infirm.

ABRIDGEMENT of a very CURIOUS WORK, (little known) entitled, " PICTOR ERRANS," written by M. PHIL. ROHR.

[By the Late Mr. W. Bowver, Printer, F. S. A.]

PAINTERS err: I. In representing the Creator as an old man, the "Ancient of Days" of Dan. vii. 9, censured by Augustin, Ep. cxxii

II. In painting the ferpent which tempted Eve without feet: whereas his creeping on his belly was inflicted on him as a punishment. See Pole's Synopf, in Gen. iii. 1.4.

III. Many of them place one angel with a drawn fword as a guard to Paradife, when Europ. Mac.

man was expelled from it, Gen. iii. when the text fays there were more, Cherubin, plural. See Pole.

IV. Falfely make Noah's ark a fquare house placed on a round ship, whereas the ark itself was more probably round.

V. Misled by the Vulgate, they represent Abraham with a fword in his hand, when he was to facrifice Isaac, instead of a facrificing knife, as the Hebrew expresses it, Gen xx. 10, with which he afterwards flew the ram. See Pifcator in loc. Pole's Synopf.

VI. Falfely reprefent Isaac kneeling before the pile of wood, with his face towards it; whereas, as the Hebrew word means, his bands were tied to bis feet backward, and he was laid on the pile, with his face upwards, as the facrifice used to be.

VII. Without any authority from Scripture, Exod. xii. 12, &c. represents the Israelites eating the Paschal Lamb at their going out of Egypt standing. The Scripture is filent as to the posture, whether it was fitting or standing. See Schmidius on Matth.

XXVII. VIII. Exod. xxxiv. 29. the Vulgate renders Quod cornuta effet facies sua *; whence the painters have represented Moses with horns coming out of his head. But the Hebrew word denotes the glory that shone in

his face, as the LXX. have rightly rendered it θεδοξαςαι το προσωπον αυίκ.

IX. In Canticles i. 4. the Vulgate reads, Trabe me, post se currimus in odorem unquentorum tuorum; which Hermanus Hugo having translated in his Emblems, lib. ii. Emblem 8, has obliged his painter to represent the bridegroom going before with a cenfer of frankincense, of which there is not a word in the Hebrew, nor in any approved version, the Hebrew having only Trabe me post fe.

X. Isaiah is painted as sawn asunder, from the head thro' the body, of which we have no fufficient authority. But as this has been believed by many of the Fathers, we will

let it pass as dubious.

XI. Cornelius à Lapide says, that in an ancient MS. of Bafilius Porphyrogenitus the prophet Daniel is painted as beheaded; against the authority of all history, which tells us that he died a natural death, Dan. xii. 13. Jotephus, Hitt. x: 12. The report of his being beheaded is portentum fabulæ & puerile delirium, fays Reinfius, Var. Lect. lib. ii.

XII. The painting rays of glory round the heads of Christ, the Virgin Mary, and the Apostles, is an universal custom, taken up without any fufficient foundation.

XIII. John the Evangelist painted young, while writing his Gofpel, which he wrote, as some suppose, at ninety years of age; but

all agree, when he was very old.

XIV. To ridicule the Christians, some one represented a person in a gown, with affes' ears, and one foot hoofed, holding a book in

his hand, with these words underneath, Deus "This was that Christianorum Ononchysis. Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the affes of Zibeon his father."-What they faid of Anah, they afcribed to Mofes; and afterwards from the Jews to the Christians, as Selden tells us, De Diis Syntag. II. Vof. de Idol. lib. iii. c. 75.

XV. Without any authority or reason, they reprefent Joseph, the husband of the

Virgin Mary, as an old man.

XVI. In the Virgin Mary's Conception, fome represent Christ as an infant descending from heaven, bearing his cross in his hand; which, in picture, is the very fense of the Valentinian herefy.

XVII. In the pictures of the Nativity, an ox and an afs are reprefented feeding at the manger, which arose probably from the false translation of the LXX. Hab. iii. 2. μέσω δυο ζωων γνωσθης, in medio duorum animalium cognosceris. Jerom, according to the Hebrew, renders in medio annorum vivificas illud. Vide Caf c. Baron. Exerc. ii. § ii. From this, joined to If. iii. 1. the ox knows bis owner, and the ass his master's crib, arole the cuftom of placing those two animals as guests at that folemnity. ‡

XVIII. The Magi who came to Christ are represented as Kings with crowns on their heads, and to have been three only in number, and one of them of a tawny complexion: for none of which circumstances we

have any authority.

XIX. Simeon, Matt. ii. 25. is pictured in the habit of a prieft, and blind, against all authority, as Bp. Montague observes, Orig.

Eccl. part 1. p. 161. XX. Matt. iii. 4. Mark i. 8. John the Baptift is usually painted as a fatyr, with the fkin of a camel thrown over him. But he had probaby a coarfe vestment made of camel's hair, as Beza maintains, and Luther's version expresses it.

Matt. iv. 6. Our Saviour is represented as fet by the devil on a fharp spire + of the Temple: but as the roofs of the fewish houses were flat, forrounded with a parapet wall, fo probably a parapet wall was carried round the temple, for ornament's fake, as Grotius observes on Deut. xxii. 8; and Christ probably was placed within-fide of that wall.

XXI. The painters represent the houses of the Ifraelites with flant roofs, like our modern ones, directly contrary to the command given them, Deut. xxii 18. Whence we often find mention made of walking on the

* The margin of the quarto edition has fplendens. EDIT.

+ The original in Matt. iv. 5. and Luke iv. 9. is wherever, a battlement.

The ox and an ais are introduced at the Nativity merely to shew that it happened in a Sable. EDIT.

battlements of their houses, 1 Sam. ix. 25, 26. 2 Sam. xi. 2. xvi. 22. See Matt. x. 22.

XXII. Luke xvi. 21. Lazarus is by some ill-represented, lying along in the parlour of the rich man, as if a man full of sores would be admitted within doors. By others he is represented lashed by the servants, while the dogs lick his fores, to whom he was grown familiar by his frequent coming thither.—But he would hardly have come again, if he had been scourged away by the servants.

XXIII. Matt. xxi. 21. At Christ's procession into Jerusalem, boughs and the clothes of the populace are represented strewed under the feet of the ass; but that, as Lightfoot observes, would rather have made the ass to stumble. It is probable, therefore, that they built small houses on the road-side with boughs, and covered them with their garments, as was usual on the feast of Tabernacles. Lightfoot Hor. Hebraic. in Matth.

XXIV. Chrift is represented fitting at table with his guests the disciples, Matt. xxvi. and John, like an infant, before him, in his bosom. But the Jews, it is well known, like the Romans, used at this time to eat lying along, as appears from the words correction and καθακλίνεσθαι used in the N. T. and from Lazarus being said to be carried to Abraham's bosom, Luke xvi. 12.

XXV. The bread which Christ broke with his disciples, Matt. xxv. 26, is often represented as a piece of a great loas. But the Jews will at their meals small loaves, or manchets, as we find from the mention of breaking them so often mentioned, as Matt. xxvi. 26. Mark vi. 41. vii. 10, &c. and from the fragments which were left, Matt. xiv. 20. xv. 37.

XXVI. In the monastery of St. Mary Magdalen at Madgeburgh, Christ is represented lying down in a brook suil of sharp stones. A conceit formed from John xviii. I he went forth with bis disciples over the brook Cedron; and Psal. cx. 7. He shall drink of the brook in the way; which is no support for the painter's fancy.

XXVII. Some painters represent Christ fcourged with roas, others with thongs or Scourges, Matt. xxvii. 26. Mark x. 26. Luke xii. 33. That the former are wrong is clear, from the word in the text opalehase, Matt. xxvii. 26. Mark xv. 26. and masiyer, Luke xvii. 33. which denote scourges, not rods. It is faid that the Jews used only scourges, Buxtorf, Syn. Jud. c. xx. though the Romans used rods, witness that form, I. lictor colliga manus, caput obnubito, VIRUIS CEDITO; yet this form was left off in time, Cic. pro Rabirio Cof. and scourging was introduced in later times. Sciendum eft, Pilatum Romanorum legibus judicium ministrasse, quibus sancitum erat, at qui crucifigitur prius

FLACELLIS verberetur. Rich. Montacut. Orig. Ecclef. tom. 1. part. post. p. 300, from Jerom. But this Artist does not seem to know that flagellum denoted a twig as well as virga.

In this fcene of the fcourging, two executioners are reprefented as performing the act; whereas, according to the Roman cuftom, only one was employed, as appears from the form before cited; and according to the Jewith likewife, as Buxtorf shews from the Mishna. According to which likewife the pillar, to which the criminal was bound, was only about a cubit and a half; not of that length in which it is usually painted.

XXVIII. Some represent Christand Simon the Cyrenian both bearing the cross at once, expressly against the narration in Matt. XXVII. 32.

In fome pictures the crofs on which Christ is crucified; is represented like a capital T, with the upright beam not projecting above the transverse; which, though it was the form of some crosses, was not so of our Saviour's, according to Justin Martyr; and see Lipfus de Cruce.

Another mistake is committed when they represent the seet of Christ fastened to the cross with one nail only; i. e. with three nails in all, two through the shands, and one through the feet: whereas Irenæus, Justin Martye, Cyprian, Nonnus in Paraphr. p. 230, ver. 37, expressly mention four nails. And the same method is attested by Plautus;

Ego dabo ei talentum primus, qui in crucem excurrerit,

Sed ea lege, ut affigantur, bis pedes, bis bia-

The two malefactors (ill called thieves), who were crucified with Christ, are represented generally with their hands and feet tied to the cross: but why their hands and feet fhould not be represented nailed likewise, no reason can be affigned. Nonnus is express, with cost a will more. See Montac. Orig. Eccl. tom. I. par. ii. p. m. 393.

A fmall feat was in the middle of the upright beam, as Justin Martyr likewise testifies; but is usually omitted by the painters of the Crucifixion.

The foldier who pierced the fide of Christ is generally painted on horseback; contrary to the express testimony of John, an eyewitness of the sact, xix. 34. Is two realisations, by itself, denotes only a foot-foldier, and the spear donath the search was not the weapon of the horse. Justly therefore does Salmasius blame Xaverius the Jesuit for following this error in the History of Christ, published by Lud, de Dieu. See Salm, ep. ii, ad Bar-

Bartholin. The former of these two reasons is a good one, but the latter not so; for in the latter times the horse used horse as well as the foot: Josephus, offered de of the west to spalmy or emineral west in latter to spalmy or emineral work and and anticour of west to spalmy or emireta TON EN TAIL MARIE INITESIN. See Schelius in Hyginum, c. xii. p. m. 297.

XXIX. In the defcent of the Holy Ghost on the Apostles on the day of Pentecost, Acts ii. 1, some painters represent the Virgin Mary in the midst of them; that she may, as Beza observes, appear the Queen of the

Apostolical College.

Tongues in the shape of fire are likewise represented as sitting on the beads of the Apostles: but, according to Ursinu, Analect. lib. vi. c. 38. the fiery tongues were seen, woonce, in the mouths of the Apostles; and what is said to fit or rest upon them was the Holy Spirit, which immediately sollows, according to the Hebrew construction [or rather the fire which is just before mentioned]: And tongues, as of sire, were seen distributed amongst them, and they were all filled with the Holy Ghoss. This, in my opinion, is so forced a construction, that I recommend to the painters to keep to their old copies.

XXX. Paul, at his conversion, is usually represented on horseback, and falling from his borse at the heavenly vision, Acts ix. 2.

But it is more probable he was traveiling on foot, otherwise his sudden sall from a horse would have endangered his life. His companions, it is said, stood speechles, ver. 7.; and ver. 8, that they led him by the hand. Had he been on horseback, they would more probably have set him on his horse again.

XXXI. Painters represent Christ proftrate before the Father, supplicating for our falvation; whereas the Scripture represents him as sitting on the right hand of the Father. See Rom. viii. 26. 1. John ii. 1.

XXXII. Why Death is ufually painted like a skeleton, with an hour-glass and a fcythe, we know not. It is not the figure of Death in the Apocalypse, ch. vi. 8, or of Death among the ancients, which was that of a beast with large teeth and crooked nails.

XXXIII. Christ coming to judge the world is represented sitting on a rainbow; taken no doubt from Apocalypse, iv. 3. Compare with Matt. xxv. 31. But it cannot be Christ who sits on the throne in the Revelations; for he is represented by the Lamb, cap. v. 7, as all commentators agree.

XXXIV. The woman who washed the feet of Jesus with her hair, Luke vii. 38, is represented failing down at his feet, when the text says she stood at his feet.

XXXV. The fons of Zebedee are repre-

fented as children.

FLORIO and LUCILLA; or, the VIRTUOUS but FATAL ELOPEMENT. A MORAL TALE.

THE farther we remove from great cities, the nearer, generally speaking, do we approach to those scenes of guiltless happiness which are at once the fruit and the reward of genuine love—that love which, implanted by Heaven, and cherished by Virtue, forms to susceptible minds a paradife, if a paradife there be on earth. In such peaceful retreats—to the eternal disgrace of dissipated grandeur—the heroic principles of honour are alone considered as the glory of man, while the ingenuous ones of virtuous sensibility form the basis of every thing that is beld amiable in woman.

Hapless Florio! hapless Lucilla! why, born and educated as ye both were in the busin of Truth and Innocence—why, alas! were ye defined to prove to an abandoned world, that it is not here but bereafter that Truth and Innocence are to look for either favour or protection?

In the flory of this ill-fated pair—a flory which is already too well known to many families in these kingdoms—there are few incidents; but every incident feems in fome fenfe to convey with it a moral; and few as they are, they shall be related with sidelity.

Florio was a young, and most accomplished Officer, in one of our marching regiments. Soon after the commencement of the American war, when every nerve was exerted, but exerted in vain, to rear the standard of triumph over our revolted colonies, it was his lot to be ordered into Wales, as the commander of a little recruiting party; and it was his lot also to be stationed in a town little distant from the abode of the fair Lucilla, the only daughter of a gentleman of the very first consequence in the county of———.

It was at a private ball that they first met; and if ever a love at first fight could be justified by the laws of either prudery or prudence it feems to be in the case of Florio and Lucilla. Formed as it were by Nature for each other, their eyes no sooner met than whole volumes of love were mutually, but insensibly, expressed by them. The little God had instantaneously transfixed both

neir

their bosoms with one of his most resistless arrows; and well might they each have faid, as Romeo did in a similar situation,

" I look'd, and gaz'd, and never mis'd my heart,

" It fled fo pleafingly away,"-

Like Romeo, alas! they were also doomed to experience that

" Fathers have flinty hearts."

Lucilla—who long had been denied the fweets of maternal tenderness and indulgence, lived under the roof of a father who loved her dearly. Frequently in his hours of goodhumoured fondness would be call her his angel—his goddess; but in fact the only idols he cordially worshipped, were his guineas, his acres, and the genealogical table of a family as old as that of the famed Cadwallader, and doubtless, though he scrupled not to pronounce himself a lineal descendant from it, to the full as wisonary also.

Avarice and pride!—What a coalition of paffions in the breaft of a parent, who feemed no longer to know any real felicity but in the fordid or felf-confequential gratifi-

cation of them!

They were indeed an infuperable bar to the hopes of our lovers; for Florio had little to boaft on the fcore of pedigree, and ffill lefs on that of fortune. Lucilla was no franger to these circumstances; and they served only to encrease her tenderness for Florio; though, at the same time, she was aware, that with ber father's consent, she never should have the happiness to call him Husband.

In the mean while, Florio was a daily vifitor of the old gentleman, with whom he fo highly ingratiated himfelf, that he could have obtained from him almost any gift, but the only one for which his foul panted—the gift of his Daughter.—In this gift a supposed contamination of the blood of an ancient Briton would have been included; and too well did our lover know, that, should he dare to utter to him a single syllable on the dubject of a matrimonial connection, he would never more be permitted to enjoy even a fight of his adored Lucilla.

Many weeks, however, were not fuffered to elepfe before the feelings of both Florio and Lucilla were put to a cruel teft, in confequence of the arrival of an express, commanding the young officer immediately to join his regiment, in order to embark for

America .-

AMERICA! Fatal was the found, when it reached the ears of Lucilla, and awfully ominous was it to the fond, the darling youth of her innocent affections—

What was to be done ?—Lucilla could not live but in the prefence of her Florio; and the idea of leaving behind him his Lu-

cilla was worse than ten thousand deaths to our enamoured hero.—Circumstanced as they were, from the base, or, at best, the absurd and worldly, prejudices of a parent, whose breast had long been insensible to all the soft emotions that flow from love, they consulted their hearts, and determined to follow love's distants; that is, plainly to express it, to elope, and seek for happiness in each other, even at earth's utmost verge, should Fate conduct them thither.

On the eve of her departure, Lucilla wrote a letter to her father, conjuring him in the most endearing terms of filial duty and tenderness, not to reproach her for an action, which, as being unavoidable, she trusted was in itself blameless; an action, which would be no wife painful to herself, farther than as it might alarm a rigid but affectionate parent for the safety of a beloved child; on which head, however, he might rest perfectly easy, since, having committed herself to the protection of a man of virtue, her own virtue, as hitherto, would, and should, remain inviolate.

By fome means, an anonymous copy of this letter found its way into the London Papers; and fo elegantly, yet mysteriously, was it worded, that in every polite circle it became the topic of admiration, conjecture, and

enquiry.

The event to which it alluded, happened near the close of the year 1776; and by fome readers it may be recollected, that about this period a number of advertisements appeared in the daily prints, foliciting (under the initials of D W.) the return of a certain fair fugitive, and urging her again to take shelter under the wings of a father, who was distracted from the loss of her, and who could not descend to the grave in peace, till, beholding once more his child, he might have it in his power to gratify her utmost wish by uniting her with a parental benediction to the man of her beart.

Would to Heaven that he had thus expreffed himfelf foner!—Long had he known, or, at leaft, blind must be have been, had he not perceived that the mutual passion of Florio and Lucilla was uncontroulable as it was unbounded; and now was it reserved for him to feel—bitterly to feel—that in obfructing sbeir happiness, he had literally undermined his own.

His advertisements, like many other notices of the kind, appeared too late; and already were our lovers fafely landed at New York (where Hymen finally fealed their vows) before the wretched father, fentible of his folly, endeavoured to terminate the memory of an irreparable misfertune, by terminating the daily repetition of in

Wretched father," has it been faid?

Alas! amiable Lucilla, ere long shall we find, that even thou (spotless as was the soul, spotless as was the soul of thy husband) wert born also to be wretched; and that, barely capable of evading the wiles of GUILT, but for thy own native virtues thou couldest hardly, even in thy own person, obtain an asylum on earth for Innocence—

In all countries, Honour is confidered as the peculiar characteristic of a Soldier; but when shall we have such a definition of the word, as to be able to afcertain, with any kind of precision, in what honour-military honour, however, confifts? The Colonel under whom Florio ferved, was univerfally pronounced a man of the frietest honour; and yet it was univerfally acknowledged also, that, in his transactions with the LADIES, there' could not exist a man more UNPRINCIPLED. Not for the world would he injure one of his own fex-provided he interfered not with his PLEASURES; but a woman - a helplefs, beautiful woman-he scrupled not uniformly to confider as his lawful prey.

Hardly had the artless Lucilla arrived, when, viewing her with the eyes of a lascivious voluptuary, the dæmon of mischief pointed her out to him as a precious object of destruction.—Who so polite to her, so attentive to her husband, as the gallant Colonel l—Lucilla thought him a jewel of a man; and Florio, unsufficious as herself, actually consi-

dered him as a father.

Soon, however, the prefence of Florio became offensive to the Colonel; and soon also did Lucilla begin to perceive, with a Woman's eye, that in his constant assiduities to her there was something more than mere Friendship, especially as, in the whole of his behaviour to her husband, he was now as cool and reserved, as, at first, he had been warm, open, and generous.

As yet he had not dared plainly to reveal to her the intentions which continued every day more and more to agitate his guilty breaft; but at length—borne away by a paffion, which, having nothing in view but its own gratification, fet reason and virtue at defiance—he scrupled not to use every seductive persuasion, every unmanly stratagem, that might tend to inveigle her into his polluted arms.

In the conduct of Lucilla, at this crifis, there was a display of conjugal attachment, and, what is more, of conjugal magnanimity, which—unfastionable as it may appear in these days of vicious dissipation and refinement—would have redounded to the glory of the most unfullied matron of ancient Rome, while it was Rome's boast that she was Virtuous.

Over all the infiduous managerores of the

undoer of her peace she nobly triumphed; and the Colonel, mortified at the idea of being thus spurned at, buffled and defied—defied too by a woman—presently contrived to level the whole sury of a heart fraught with disappointment and revenge at the luckless Florio, to whom nevertheless he bore ao enmity, farther than as he appeared to be the only impediment to the completion of his wishes.

By accident, one day, the unhappy youth -in anxiously fearching for a few fimples, which the indisposed state of his Lucilla had, for fome time, feemed to render necessary for her-unwarily transgressed the boundaries allotted for the Garrison. - This offence -if an offence it could be called-was judged by the Colonel a fufficient pretext for ordering Florio to prifon; and there, from the vile stench and dampness of the place, he was feized with a fever, which communicating its baneful effects to Lucilla-whom no force could tear, one minute, from the loved partner of her bosom - threatened foon to put a period to the miferable existence of both.

While thus they remained in a dreary dungeon, oppressed with sickness, and barely permitted to breathe, a letter was secretly conveyed to Lucilla from the detested author of her woes, intimating, that if she would at length consent to quit her husband, an elegant house should be at her command, and nothing omitted which might promote the recovery of her health, and the establishment of her happiness.

In answer to this letter, having with no fmall difficulty obtained the affiftance of a pen and fome ink and paper, the wrote to him with a trappling hand with (allowed)

with a trembling hand what follows: "Know, worthless man, that though I " were condemned to expire this instant in " the midst of tortures, (and more excruci-" ating ones there cannot be than those I al-" ready feel) I yet would not accept of life, " with all the fplendour the world could be-" flow, if, in order to enjoy fo paltry a blef-" fing, I should be forced, by facrificing my " own honour, to facrifice the honour of my " husband .- Think not -- vainly think not, " that the principles of an incorruptible inte-" grity, and the pangs inseparable from a " fense of unmerited oppression, may not ex-" ift together in one bosom-the bosom, too, " of a weak and unbefriended woman !-"Yes, wretched feducer, in mine they do, " in mine they shall exist, while I exist my-" felf.-The infults I have experienced from " you are the more base, as my heart tells " me, and you must yourself be conscious, that in the whole of my conduct I never 66 betrayed the leaft indifcretion, which could

poffibly

"poffibly encourage you to imagine me ca"pable of indulging a thought incompatible
with innocence, or injurious to my Florio.
"Ceafe, then, to aggravate my woes with
"importunities, odious to me as they are in"famous in the fight of Heaven; and, above
"all, let me conjure you avoid my prefence.—
"Enfeebled as this hand is, and little capable
of affording affiftance either to my hutband
or myfelf, yet [nerved by desperation] it
might, perhaps, be raifed with fatal ven"geance against the most abandoned of men,
"thould he dare, even in her dying moments,

" to approach the eyes of

Lucilla."

This letter fpoke daggers to the very foul of the Colonel.—His heart, naturally humane, and not yet wholly loft to the charms of innocence—to every fentiment, in fine, that conflitutes the man of real probity and honour—was now torn with remorfe: nor could he obtain a moment's reft, till (yielding to the innate though long perverted noblenels of difposition) he had dispatched a written message to the virtuous heroine, humbly begging her pardon, and the pardon of her injured husband, for his past behaviour; and declaring to her, in terms of the most bitter contrition,

that 'till that moment he knew not the value of a fex, to which the was herfelf an ornament, and to which, he blufhed to confess, at length, he had through life acted, but unconficionly, acted as a VILLAIN.

With this meffage he fent an order for the immediate releafement of Florio, as also pofitive directions to afford both Lucilla and him every indulgence and accommodation which their illness might require, or which, at least, the fituation of the garrison would permit.

It was likewife his intention to procure for Florio, without delay, the command of a company. But, alas! this intention was rendered fruitlefs by the termination of the fever, which fill continued to prey upon them, and which, the very week after this fudden reverse in their fortune, carried them both off, within two hours of each other, leaving to their departed sould be to them in Heaven), that their remains were destined to be interred in one grave, amilds the fighs and lamentations of the most numerous concourse of spectators that ever graced the suneral of a deferving and truly martyred pair.

CASTALIO.

LEAVES collected from the PIOZZIAN WREATH lately woven to adorn the Shrine of Dr. JOHNSON.

(Continued from Page 144.)

DR. Johnson's Mother.

So excellent was her character, and so blameless was her life, that when an oppressive neighbour once endeavoured to take from her a little sield she possessed, he could persuade no attorney to undertake the cause against a woman so beloved in her narrow circle: and it is to this incident he alludes in his "Vanity of Human Wishes," calling her

"The general favourite, as the general friend."

раманананана

The Doctor when a Child.

At the age of two years, Mr. Johnson was brought up to London by his mother, to be touched by Queen Anne for the scropholous evil, which terribly afflicted his childhood.

As he had an assorbifing memory, I asked him, if he could recollect Queen Anne?

He had, he said, a consused, but somehow, a fort of solemn recollection of a lady in diamonds, and a long black hood.

His epitaph upon the duck he killed, by treading on it, at five years old

Here lies poor duck
That Samuel Johnson trod on;
If it had liv'd it had been good luck,
For it would have been an old one;

is a striking example of an early expansion of mind and the knowledge of language.

Dr. Johnson's Wife.

I asked Dr. Johnson if he ever disputed with his wise (I had heard that he loved her passionately). Perpetually (said he): My wise had a particular reverence for cleanliness, and defired the praise of neatness in her dress and furniture, as many ladies do, till they become troublesome to their best friends, slaves to their own besoms, and only sigh for the hour of sweeping their husbands out of the house as dirt and useless lumber. A clean floor is so comfortable! she would say sometimes, by way of twitting; till at last I to dher, that I thought we had had talk enough about the floor, we would now have a touch at the cieling.

On another occasion I have heard him blame her for a fault many people have, of fetting the miseries of their neighbours, half unintentionally, half wantonly, before their eyes, shewing them the bad side of their profession, fituation, &c. He faid, 'she would lament the dependence of pupillage to a young heir, &c, and once told a waterman who row'd her along the Thames in a wherry,

that he was no happier than a galley-flave, one being chained to the oar by authority, the other by want. I had however (faid he, laughing) the wit to get my daughter on my fide always before we began the diffute. She read comedy better than any body he ever heard (he faid); in tragedy she mouthed too much.

Garrick told Mr. Thrale, however, that the was a little painted puppet, of no value at all, and quite difguifed with affectation, full of odd airs of rural elegance; and he made out fome comical fcenes, by mimicking her in a dialogue he pretended to have overheard: I do not know whether he meant fuch stuff to be believed or no, it was so comical; nor did I indeed ever fee him reprefent her ridiculously, though my husband did. The intelligence I gained of her from old Levett was only perpetual illness and perpetual opium. The picture I found of her at Litchfield was very pretty, and her daughter, Mrs. Lucy Porter, faid it was like. Mr. Johnson has told me, that her hair was eminently beautiful, quite blonde like that of a haby; but that the fretted about the colour, and was always defirous to die it black, which he very judiciously hindered her from doing. His account of their wedding he used to think ludicrous enough- I was riding to church (fays Johnson) and the following on another fingle horse: she hung back, however, and I turned about to fee whether the could get her fleed along, or what was the matter. I had, however, foon occasion to fee it was only coquetry, and that I despised: so quickening my pace a little, she mended her's; but I believe there was a tear or two-pretty dear creature !

Dr Taylor once related to Mr. Thrale, that when he lost his wife, the negro Francis ran away, though in the middle of the night, to Westminster, to fetch Dr. Taylor to his mafter, who was all but wild with excels of forrow, and fcarce knew him when he arrived : After some minutes, however, the Doctor proposed their going to prayers, as the only rational method of calming the diforder this misfortune had occasioned in both their fpirits. Time, and refignation to the will of God, cured every breach in his heart before I made acquaintance with him, though he always perfifted in faying he never rightly recovered the lofs of his wife. It is in allufion to her that he records the observation of a female critic, as he calls her in Gay's life; and the lady of great beauty and elegance mentioned in the Criticisms on Pope's Epitaphs, was Miss Molly Aston. The person spoken of in his Strictures upon Young's Poetry, is the writer of these Anecdotes, to whom he likewife addressed the following

verfes when he was in the Isle of Sky with Mr. Boswell. The Letters written in his journey, I used to tell him, were better than the printed book; and he was not displeased at my having taken the pains to copy them all over. Here is the Latin ode:

Permeo terras ubi nuda rupes Saxeos mifeet nebulis ruinas, Torva ubi rident fieriles coloni Rura labores.

Pervagor gentes hominum ferorum Vita uhi mallo decorata cultu, Squallet informis, sigurique fumis Fæda latefeit.

Inter erroris falcbrofa longi, Inter ignotæ firepisus loquelæ, Quot modis mecum, quid agat requiro Thralia dulcis?

Seu viri curas pia nupta mulcet, Seu fovet mater sobolem benigna, Sive cum libris novitate pascit Sedula mentem s

Sit memor nostri, fidrique merces, Stet fides constans, meritoque blandum Thraliw resonare nomen

Littora Skie.

Improvisatori Verses.

On another occasion I can boast verses from Dr. Johnson.—As I went into his room the morning of my birth-day once, I said to him, Nobody sends me any verses now, because I am five and thirty years old; and Stella was fed with them till forty-fix, I remember. My being just recovered from illness and confinement will account for the manner in which he burst out suddenly, for so he did, without the least previous hesitation whatsoever; and without having entertained the smallest intention towards it half a minute before;

Oft in danger, yet alive, We are come to thirty-five; Long may better years arrive, Better years than thirty-five. Could philosophers contrive Life to stop at thirty-five, Time his hours fhould never drive O'er the bounds of thirty-five. High to foar, and deep to dive, Nature gives at thirty-five. Ladies, stock and tend your hive, Trifle not at thirty-five: For howe'er we board and ftrive, Life declines from thirty-five. He that ever hopes to thrive, Must begin by thirty-five; And all who wifely wish to wive, Must look on Thrale at thirty-five

And now (faid he, as I was writing them down) you may fee what it is to come for poetry to a dictionary-maker; you may obferve that the rhymes run in alphabetical or-

der exactly.' And fo they do.

Mr. Johnson did indeed possess an almost Tuscan power of improvisation, when he called to my daughter, who was confulting with a friend about a new gown and dreffed hat the thought of wearing to an affembly, thus fuddenly, while she hoped he was not liftening to their convertation:

Wear the gown, and wear the hat, Snatch thy pleafures while they laft; Hadft thou nine lives like a cat, Soon those nine lives would be past.

It is impossible to deny to fuch little fallies the power of the Florentines, who do not permit their verses to be ever written down, though they often deferve it, because, as they express it, cosi se perderebbe la poca gloria.

As for translations, we used to make him fometimes run off with one or two in a good humour. He was praising this song of Me-

tastasio,

Deb, se piacermi vuoi, Lascia i sospetti tuoi, Non mi turbar conquesto Molesto dubitar: Chi ciecamente crede, Impegna a Serbar fede; Chi sempre inganno aspetta, Alletta ad ingannar.

Should you like it in English (said he) thus?

Would you hope to gain my heart, Bid your teifing doubts depart; He who blindly trufts, will find Faith from every generous mind: He who still expects deceit, Only teaches how to cheat.

Mr. Baretti coaxed him likewise one day, at Streatham, out of a translation of Emirena's Speech to the false courtier Aquileius, and it is probably printed before now, as I think two or three people took copies; but Perhaps it has flipped their memories:

Ab! tu in corte invecchiasti, e giurerei Che fra i pochi non sei tenace ancora Dell' antica onestà; quando bisogna, Saprai sereno in volto Vezzeggiare un nemico; acció vi cada, Aprirgli innanzi un precipizio, e poi Piangerne la caduta. Offrirti a tutti E non esser che tuo; di falsa lodi Vestir le accuse, ed aggraver le colpe Nel farne la difesa, ognor dal trono I buoni allontanar; d'ogni castigo Lasciar l'odio allo scettro, e d'ogni deno Il merito usurpar; tener nascosto Sotto un zelo apparente un empio fine, Ne fabbricar che sulle altrui rouine. EUROP. MAG.

Grown old in Courts, thou art not furely one Who keeps the rigid rules of ancient honour; Well-skill'd to soothe a foe with looks of kindness,

To fink the fatal precipice before him, And then lament his fall with feeming friend-

Open to all, true only to thyfelf,

Thou know'ft those arts which blast with envious praise,

Which aggravate a fault with feign'd excuses, And drive discountenanc'd Virtue from the Throne:

That leave the blame of rigour to the Prince, And of his every gift usurp the merit; That hide in feeming zeal their wicked purpole,

And only build upon another's ruin."

We had got a little French print among us at Brighthelmstone, in November 1782, of fome people skaiting, with these lines written under:

Sur un mince chrystal l'hyver conduit leurs pas, Le precipice est sous la glace; Telle est de nos plaisirs la legere surface, Gliffez mortels; n'appuyez pas:

and I begged translations from every body. Dr. Johnson gave me this: O'er ice the rapid Skaiter flies,

With sport above and death below: Where mischief lurks in gay disguise, Thus lightly touch and quickly go.

He was, however, most exceedingly enraged when he knew that in the course of the feafon I had asked half a dozen acquaintance to do the fame thing; and faid it was a piece of treachery, and done to make every body elfe look little when compared to my favourite friends the Pct vses, whose translations were unquestionably the best. I will insert them, because he did say so. This is the distich given me by Sir Lucas, to whom I owe more folid obligations, no lefs than the power of thanking him for the life he faved, and whose least valuable praise is the correctness of his tafte:

O'er the ice as o'er pleasure you lightly should glide,

Both have gulphs which their flattering furfaces hide.

This other more ferious one was written by his brother:

Swift o'er the level how the Skaiters flide, And fkim the glitt'ring furface as they go : Thus o'er Life's specious pleasures lightly

But paufe not, press not on the gulf below. Dr. Johnson seeing this last, and thinking a moment, repeated,

Q'er Kk

O'er crackling ice, o'er gulphs profound, With nimble glide the Skaiters play; O'er treacherous Pleafure's flowery ground Thus lightly fkim, and hafte away.

AID GIVEN TO AUTHORS.

Dr. Johnson was liberal enough in granting literary affiftance to others; innumerable are the prefaces, fermons, lectures, and dedications he made for people who begged of him. Mr. Murphy related in his and my hearing one day, and he did not deny it, that when Mr. Murphy joked him the week before, for having been fo diligent between Dodd's Sermon and Kelly's Prologue, that Dr. Johnson replied, "Why, Sir, when they come to me with a dead stay-maker and a dying parton, what can a man do?"---Ha faid, however, that " he hated to give away any literary performances, or even to fell them too cheaply. The next generation, added he, will accuse me of reducing the price of literature; one hates, befides, ever to give that which one has been accustomed to fell: Would not you, Sir, (turning to Mr. Thrale) rather give away money than porter?" petremenament

MISCELLANEOUS AUTHORS.

When he talked of authors, his praise went to what was useful on common occasions, and observant on common manners. For example, nor the two lass, but the two first volumes of Clarissa, he prized—for give me a sick-bed and a dying lady, and I'll be pathetic moviest. But Richardson had picked the kernel of life—while Fielding was content with the busk!

Somebody opposing Corneille to Shakspeare, he faid, "Corneille is to Shakspeare,

as a clipped hedge to a forest."

Of Steele's Effays he faid, they were too thin for an Englishman's taste; like the light French wines, they turn four for want of

body, as they call it.

Rofe, of Hammersmith, talking of Scotch writers, and extolling Ferguson for his new manner—Johnson faid, "I do not see the value of this new manner;—it is only like Buckinger, who had no hands, and who wrote with his feet."

He never defired, he faid, to hear of the Punic War as long as he lived; fuch converfation was loft time; it carried one from common life, leaving no ideas behind which could ferve living wight as warning or direction.

" How I should act is not the case,

"But how should Brutus in my place."

Once enquiring of the conversation powers of a certain gentleman, "He talked to me at a club one day, says the Doctor, of Catiline's conspiracy;—so I withdrew my attention, and thought of Tom Thumb."

Of a much-admired poem, when extolled as beautiful (he replied), " That it had indeed the beauty of a bauble; the colours were gay, but the fubftance flight." Of Harris's dedication to his Hermes, I have heard him observe, " that though but fourteen lines long, there were fix grammatical faults in it."-A friend was praifing the file of Dr. Swift; Mr. Johnson did not find himself in the humour to agree with him: the critic was driven from one of his performances to the other. At least, you must allow me, faid the gentleman, that there are ftrong facts in the account of the Last Four Years of Queen Anne, - "Yes, furely, Sir (replies Johnson), and to there are in the Ordinary of Newgate's account."

To a lady talking of his Preface to Shakfpeare being fuperior to Pope's, "I fear not, Madam, faid he; the little fellow has done wonders,"

Of D-yden.—On its being faid that the ridicule thrown on him in the Rehearfal had hurt his general character as an author:——
On the contrary, faid Mr. J. the greatness of Mr. D.'s reputation is now the only principle of vitality which keeps the Duke of Buckingham's play from putrefaction."

" Toung's compositions are but like bright stepping itones over a miry road.——Young froths, soams, and bubbles, sometimes very vigorously; but we must not compare the noise made by a tea-kettle with the roar-

ing of the ocean."

The Rambler, Idler, &c.

The fine Rambler on Procrastination was haftily composed, in Sir Joshua Reynolds's parlour, while the boy waited to carry it to the prefs; and numberless are the instances of his writing under immediate preffure of importunity and diffress .- He told me that the character of Sober in the Idler, was by himself intended as his own portrait, and that he had " his own outfet in life" in his eye, when he wrote the eaftern flory of Gelaleddin. Of the allegorical papers in the Rambler, Labour and Rest was his favourite: but Seratinus, the man who returns late in life to receive honours in his native country, and meets with mortification instead of respect, was by him confidered as a masterpiece in the science of life and manners. The character of Prospero, in the fourth volume, Garrick took to be his; and I have heard the author fay, that he never forgave the of-

Sephron was likewife a picture drawn from reality; and by Gelidus, the philosopher, he meant to represent Mr. Coulson, a mathematician, formerly living at Rochestor.

The

The man immortalized for "purring like a cat," was one Bufby, a Proctor in the Commons.—He who barked to ingeniously, and then called the drawer to drive away the dog, was father to Dr. Salter of the Charterhouse.—He who sung a song, and by correspondent motions of his arm chalked out a giant on the wall, was one Richardson, an attorney.—The letter signed Sunday was written by Miss Talbot; and he fancied the billets in the first volume of the Rambler were sent by Miss Mulso, now Mrs. Chapone.

The papers contributed by Mrs. Carter had much of his efteem, though he always blamed me for preferring the letter figned Charieffa to the allegory, where religion and fuperthion are indeed most masterly deli-

neated.

Miscellaneous.

He did not take much delight in that fort of conversation which confitted in telling stories. He was, however, no enemy to that fort of talk from the famous Mr. Foote, "whose happiness of manner in relating was such as subdued arrogance, and roused stupidity." His stories were truly like those of Biron in Love's Labour Lost, so very attractive,

That aged years play'd truant at his tales,

And younger hearings were quite ravish'd,

So fweet and voluble was his difcourfe.'

Of all conversers, however, added he, the late Hawkins Browne was the most delightful; his talk was at once so elegant, so apparently artless, so pure, and so pleasing, it feemed a perpetual stream of sentiment, enlivened by gaiety, and sparkling with

images.

We talked of Lady Tavistock, who grieved herself to death for the loss of her husband. "She was rich, and wanted employment; so the cried, till she lost all power of restraining her tears. Other women are forced to outlive their husbands, who were just as much beloved; but they have no time for grief. I doubt not if we had put Lady Tavistock into a chandler's shop, and given her a nurse-child to tend, her life would have been saved. The poor and the busy have no leisure for sentimental sorrow."

On a Sermon in the City being commended, he asked the subject. On being told it was Friendship, he said, "Why should little Evans preach on such a subject, where no one can be thinking of it?"—What are they thinking on, Sir?—"Why, the men are thinking of their money, the women of their

mops."

Of Johnson, said Hogarth, he is not contented with believing the bible; he resolves to believe nothing but the bible.—He added, Johnson, though so wise a sellow, is more like David than Solomon, for he says in haste, that all men are liars.—Johnson's incredulity amounted almost to a disease.

When at Brighthelmstone he turned his back on Lord Bolingbroke, he made this excuse: I am not obliged to find reasons for respecting the rank of him who will not condescend to declare it by his dress, or some other visible mark; what are stars and other signs of superiority made for?

ngns or imperiority made for a

Mrs. Piozzi's Apology for the Doctor's odd Manners.

What may I not apprehend, who, if I relate anecdotes of Mr. Johnson, am obliged to repeat expressions of severity, and sentences of contempt? Let me at least soften them a little, by faying, that he did not hate the perfons he treated with roughness, or despife those whom he drove from him with apparent fcorn. He really loved and respected many, whom he would not fuffer to love him. He was even ungentle with those for whom he had the greatest regard. When I one day lamented the death of a confin killed in America, " Prithee, my dear (faid he) have done with canting: how would the world be worfe for it, I may afk, if all your relations were at once spitted like larks, and roafted for Preflo's Supper?" (Preflo was the dog under the table.)-When we went into Wales together to Sir Robert Cotton's, at Lleweny, one day at dinner I meant to pleafe Mr. Johnson particularly with a dish of young peas. Are they not charming? faid I to him. " Perhaps, faid he, they would be fo-to a pig." I instance these to excuse my mentioning those he made to others.

Mrs. Thrale's Verses on Dr. Johnson.

When Mr. Thrale built the new library at Streatham, and hung up over the books the portraits of his favourite friends, that of Dr. Johnson was last finished, and closed the number. It was almost impossible not to make verses on such an accidental combination of circumstances, fo I made the following ones; but as a character written in verse will for the most part be found imperfect as a character. I have therefore written a profe one, with which I mean, not to complete, but conclude these anecdotes of the best and wisest man that ever came within the reach of my perfonal acquaintance; and I think I might venture to add, that of all or any of my readers.

Gigantic in knowledge, in virtue, in strength,
Our company closes with Johnson at length;
So the Greeks from the cavern of Polypheme
past,

When wifeft, and greatest, Ulysses came last. To his comrades contemptuous, we see him look down

On their wit and their worth with a general frown.

Since from Science' proud tree the rich fruit he receives,

Who could fhake the whole trunk while they turned a few leaves.

His piety pure, his morality nice— Protector of virtue, and terror of vice; In these features Religion's firm champion

difplay'd,

Shall make infidels fear for a modern crufade:

While the inflammable temper, the positive tongue,

Too concious of right for endurance of

Too conscious of right for endurance of wrong,

We fuffer from Johnson; contented to find, That fome notice we gain from so noble a mind.

And pardon our hurts, fince fo often we've

The balm of inftruction pour'd into the wound.

'Tis thus for its virtues the chemists extol Pure rectified spirits, sublime alcohol;

From noxious putrescence preservative pure,

A cordial in health, and in fickness a cure;
But exposed to the sun, taking fire at his
rays, (blaze,
Burns bright to the bottom, and ends in a

SOME ACCOUNT with REGARD to the TRAVELS of JAMES BRUCE, Efq. of KINNAIRD.

[Said to be written by the Hon. DAINES BARRINGTON, Efq.]

HE many voyages for the better knowledge of the globe we inhabit have been one of the most diffinguished glories of the prefent reign.

Most of these, however, have rather been undertaken to explore very distant seas and coasts, than to procure information with regard to the interior parts of the four great continents.

In Europe even, we are not fo well acquainted with diffricts which belong to the Turkish empire, as we should be; and we are still more ignorant in the Asiatic quarter, of that immense tract which lies between Thibet and the N. E. extremity.

As for South-America, we must be chiefly contented with such opportunities of access as the jealousy of the Spaniards will sometimes include to the curiosity of the French, though should be refearches are always denied to Englishmen.

The more interior parts of Africa, however, are equally open to every European nation, provided it contains travellers of enterprize and abilities; and in this division of the globe the admission to Abyssinia hath generally been supposed to be the most difficult. It is therefore much to be regretted, that when an Englishman (so eminently qualified as Mr. Bruce) hath made so long a residence in this unfrequented empire, that the public should not have yet received the very interesting information from him, which he is certainly enabled to give them. It is much to be feared, indeed, that the prospect of this communication is a distant one, and perhaps

only to be expected after Mr. Bruce's death, which both his make and health feem to remove the danger of for feveral years.

A late traveller, however, the Baron de Tott, hath infinuated, that Mr. Bruce was never at the fources of the Nile, because Mr. Bruce's fervant (who was with him in Abyfinia) said at Cairo, that he never accompanied his master to any such spot.

If, therefore, this infinuation continues uncontradicted, as well as many other reports to the prejudice of our very diffinguished traveller, the publication (whenever it may take place) will not receive the entire credit, which I am persuaded it will most amply deserve.

Having therefore lately procured the means of disproving this most ill-founded infinuation of the Baron Tott, as well as fome other objections which have been circulated against the credit of Mr. Bruce's much-to-be-expected narrative, I think that it is right fuch information should be early laid before the public. I must, at the same time, premise, that though I have the honour to be known to Mr. Bruce, yet our acquaintance is not of the most intimate kind, nor have I feen him for feveral years. He will not, moreover, receive the most distant intimation of what I am now publishing, otherwise the defence (if any is requifite) would be infinitely more ftrong and accurate.

JAMES BRUCE, Eq. of Kinnaird, is a gentleman of confiderable family and fortune, and in 1763 was appointed. Conful to Algiers, where he continued till 1765 *.

* I believe that this as well as other dates and facts which I shall state are accurate; but as no application hath been made to Mr. Bruce himself, it is probable there may be some minstakes, though it is hoped of no great importance.

In June 1764, he requested leave of abfence from the Secretary of State for the Southern department, in order to make fome drawings of Antiquities near Tunis, for which Mr. Bruce had very confiderable talents *.

In Mr. Bruce's last letter from Algiers to the same Secretary, dated December 29, 1764, Mr. Bruce alludes to another leave of absence, which he had likewise requested, that he might vifit parts of the African continent +.

How long he continued in Africa I have not had the opportunity of procuring information; but having intentions afterwards of vifiting Palmyra, he was shipwrecked on the coast of Tunis, and plundered of every thing by the barbarous inhabitants.

The most distressing part of the loss was probably that of his instruments, so necessary to a scientific traveller; and though he afterwards procured fome of thefe, yet others (particularly a quadrant) could not be reco-

vered.

Mr. Bruce, however, determining to repair this lofs as foon as possible from France, fo much nearer to him than England, was fo fortunate as to be provided with a time-piece and quadrant from that quarter ‡.

Where he continued after his shipwreck I have not heard, with any degree of accuracy; but on the 28th of January, 1768, he was at a French house in Aleppo, by which route he probably returned from Palmyra.

Where and when Mr. Bruce received the French instruments is not known; but as he was still bent on visiting Abyssinia, he gave a commission to Mr. W. Russel, F. R. S. & for a reflecting telescope, made by Mr. Bird, or Short; a watch with a hand to point feconds, and the newest and completest English Astronomical Tables, all of which were to be fent to Mr. Fremeaux ||, and forwarded to him at Alexandria, before August.

On the 29th of March, 1768, Mr. Bruce was at Sidon on the coast of Syria and wrote to Mr. Ruffel from thence for the following additional instruments, viz. A twelve feet refracting telescope, to be divided into pieces of three feet, and joined with fcrews \; this telescope was also accompanied by two thermometers, and two portable barometers. Bruce moreover informed Mr. Ruffel, that he was going into a country (viz. Abyffinia) from which few travellers had returned, and wished Mr. Russel, or his philosophical friends, would fend him their defiderata, as he was entirely at their fervice **. Mr. Bruce added, that if he could not obtain admission into Abyffinia, he still would do his best in the cause of Science, on the eastern coast of the Red Sea.

As Mr. Bruce had directed the inftruments to be ready for him at Alexandria by the beginning of August 1768, it is probable that he reached Cairo about that time, from

* Letter of June 4th, 1764, at present in the office of Lord Sydney, which his Lordship has been fo obliging as to permit me to examine.

+ Mr. Bruce explains himself no further in this letter; but it is believed that he proceeded confiderably to the fouthward of Algiers, and made those very capital drawings of remains of Roman architecture, which many have feen upon Mr. Bruce's return to England. Before he fet out for Algiers, he informed fome of his friends, that the making fuch excursions for these interesting purposes was his principal inducement for accepting the confulship.

Upon this occasion Lewis the Fifteenth presented Mr. Bruce with an iron quadrant, of four feet radius, as he had probably represented to the Academy of Sciences his want of fuch an inftrument, whilft he fhould be in Abyffinia: Mr. Bruce brought back with him to England this cumbrous fellow-traveller, and having put upon it an inscription to the following

purport, is faid to have prefented it to the univerfity of Glafgow:

"With this instrument given by the King of France, Lewis XV. Mr. Bruce proceeded to the fources of the Nile, it being carried on foot, upon men's fhoulders, over the mountains of Abyffinia." This information I received from that eminent maker of infiruments Mr. Nairne.

To conclude my account of this quadrant, it may not be improper to mention, that Mr. Bruce fent it to an island in the lake of Dombea, when an attack was apprehended from the Gellas (the constant enemies of the Abyssinians), which ended in the plunder of Gondar. This lake is very near to Gondar.

& Letter from Dr. Patrick Ruffel, at Aleppo, to Dr. Alexander Ruffel, in London, kindly communicated to me by Mr. W. Ruffel, late Secretary to the Turkey Company, and F. R. S.

Letter of February 11, 1768, received by Mr. Ruffel in London, April-27.

A merchant of eminence in London. In order to make it more portable.

** Mr. Ruffel was unfortunately confined by a fevere fit of the gout, at Bath, when he received this letter, and therefore could not make this kind offer from Mr. Bruce to his philoipphical friends, early enough to transmit them to Alexandria, where Mr. Bruce was to be in August 1768.

whence he proceeded to Abyffinia, by way of

Jedda,* Mazava, + and Arquico §

Whilft Mr. Bruce was at Jedda, he was met by fome English gentlemen returning from the East Indies, among whom was Mr. Newland, who hath published a map of the Red Sea, and who availed himself of Mr. Bruce's observations to fix the situation of that port.

It is supposed that Mr. Bruce did not stay long at Jedda, as he is said to have explored the coast on the E. side as low as Mocha, during which drawings were taken of many curious sish in the Red Sea. Mr. Bruce must also have entered Abyssinia, either at the latter end of 1768, or the very beginning of 1769, as he made an observation on that part of Africa on the 15th of January of that year.

In this perilous enterprize he was accompanied by a Greek fervant (named Michael) and an Italian painter, who probably affifted in the numerous articles which might deferve reprefentation, and who died of a flux before Mr. Bruce's return to Cairo in 1773.

Mr. Bruce must at times also have been affisted by many others, as his instruments, apparatus for drawings ‡, and other necessaries, from their weight and bulk could not be easily transported from place to place, and perhaps required beasts of burthen. To these likewise must be added several medicines which enabled him to perform several cures on the inhabitants, and probably occanional the good reception he afterwards met with.

I shall leave such other particulars as happened to Mr. Bruce during his long residence in this unfrequented country, to his own fur perior narrative, and shall therefore only state, that he made a large number of observations** to fix the situation of places, out of which 31 have been examined and computed by the

Aftronomer Royal. The first of these observations was made on the 10th of January 1769, and the last, on the 5th of October 1772, from 30 to 33 degrees of E. longitude from Greenwich, and from 12 to 28 degrees of N. latitude. It need scarcely be said, therefore, that these observations, which include so large an extent of almost unknown country, must prove a valuable addition to geography; and the more so, because the Portuguese, who first visited Abyslinia, give neither longitude nor latitude of any place in that empire ++; and Poncet only two latitudes, viz. those of Sennar and Giesum. ++

As Mr. Bruce made the last of his observations on the 5th of October 1772, it is probable that he might then be on his return to Cairo, through Nubia and Upper Egypt, where he arrived on the 15th of January 1773, after an absence of more than four years; bringing back with him his Greek

fervant, named Michael.

Mr. Bruce continued at Cairo four months, during which time he had daily intercourse with Mr. Antes, the substance of a letter from whom will contain the principal consultation of Baron Tott, and others, who have been incredulous with regard to Mr. Bruce's expected narrative.

Mr. Antes was born of German parents, who were possessed of lands in the back settlements of Pennsylvania; and having shewed early abilities as a mechanic, removed to Europe, where he distinguished himself in the art of watch-making, which he learnt without apprenticeship. Being a member of the church known by the name of Unitas Fratrum, and commonly called Moraviau, he wished to be employed in their missions, and more especially that of the same persuantine established at Cairo, who always have desired to procure opportunities of instructing the Abyssinians.

* Or Giedda, the port to Mecca and Medina.

† A fmall ifland on the W. coast of the Red Sea, N. lat. 15. the most southern part of the Turkish dominions in Africa.

§ A port to the S of Mazava. The neighbouring diffrict is under the dominion of an Arabic Shick. The Portuguese entered Abyshinia by the same route.

I have this information from that diffinguished Geographer Mr. Dalrymple, F. R. S.

Mr. Bruce carried with him fo many black lead pencils for this purpose, that he prefented several to Mr. Antes on his return to Cairo. Who Mr. Antes was will hereaster appear.

**Of the eclipfes of Jupiter's Satellites .- I am obliged to Vice-Admiral Campbell for this

communication.

†† "Many of the countries in Ethiopia are diverfly placed by divers, which Alvarez, in his fo many years travel in Ethiopia, might well have acquainted us with, had he accultomed himself by rules of art to have observed by instruments." Purchas.

It These two latitudes were fixed by Father Benevent, who accompanied Poncet, and

died whilft in Abyffinia.

The Dr. Hocker, who was a physician, and ordained minister of the same church, was shipwrecked not many years since on the Red Sea, in making this attempt, and obliged to return

Mr. Bruce had left Cairo 15 months before Mr. Antes came there; and the intercourfe, therefore, between them first took place on Mr. Bruce's return in 1773.

Having given this account of Mr. Bruce and Mr. Antes's being first known to each other, I shall now state the substance of fome information received from the latter, who is now established at Fulneck near Leeds, after having refided eleven years at

" That Mr. Bruce left Cairo in 1768, and proceeded thence, by way of Jedda, Mazava, and Arquico, into Abyffinia.

"That in 1771, a Greek came from Gondar * in Abyffinia, who had a draft " from Mr. Bruce on a French merchant at Cairo (named Rose) + for some hun-" dreds of German crowns, which were " paid immediately. This draft was accom-" panied by a letter from Mr. Bruce, and " was the first time that he had been " heard of at Cairo fince his departure in

" That after Mr. Bruce's return to Cairo " in 1773, Mr. Antes faw a young Arme-" nian ‡ and his father (who came likewise from Gondar) at Mr. Pini's, an Italian " merchant of Cairo, where they and Mr. " Bruce converfed in the Abyffinian lan-" guage ||, and feemed glad to meet him " again.

" That Mr. Bruce returned to Cairo from " Abyffinia, by way of Nubia and Upper " Egypt, which can be fully attefted by the " Franciscan Friars who are established at " Ifne, near Afyuwan, which latter is the 66 highest town of Upper Egypt.

" That during Mr. Bruce's stay at Cairo,

" which was not less than four months, no " day paffed without their feeing each other,

" which gave Mr. Antes frequent opportu-" nities of inquiring with regard to Abyffi-" nia, concerning which he was particularly

" interested from a reason before stated &. "That Mr. Antes frequently converfed " with Michael, Mr. Bruce's Greek fervant. " who is stated to have by no means had a

" lively imagination, and who always agreed " with the circumstances mentioned by his

" mafter, and more particularly in relation to their having vifited the fources of the " Nile, which the Baron Tott doubts of, from

" having had a conversation with this same

" Greek fervant." Mr. Antes adds, " That Baron Tott staid

66 but a few days at Cairo; and, from his " fhort refidence in that country, hath given " feveral erroneous accounts relative to " Egypt. Mr. Antes, on the other hand, " had almost daily conversations with Mi-66 chael for feveral years, and often in relation

" to the fources of the Nile * *."

Laftly, " That after Mr. Bruce left Cairo. " Mr. Antes had converfed with others + + " who had known Mr. Bruce in Abyflinia, " and that he was there called Maalim 7a-" kube, or Mr. James."

After this state of facts, I conceive that no one can entertain a reasonable doubt with regard to Mr. Bruce's not only having vifited. but refided long in Abyffinia; though it is remarkable that the Jefuits expressed the fame doubts in relation to Poncet, who had continued there nearly as long as Mr. Bruce. Poncet happened to be a layman, and the Jefuits, perhaps, would not approve of any narrative that did not come from father Bene-

to Cairo .- I am obliged to the Rev. Mr. Latrobe for this communication, as likewise several others, and more particularly, the letter from his brother-in-law, Mr. John Antes, extracts from which will foon be stated.

* Generally confidered as the capital.

+ It hath before been stated, that Mr. Bruce established himself in a French house at Aleppo, from which most probably he obtained credit upon a house of the same nation at Cairo, and was thence supplied with a power of drawing from Abyffinia.

His name was Paolo. The Armenians are the most enterprising of any inland merchants Their religious notions also agree with those of the Abyssinians, which is a most material

point.

Mr. Antes does not speak the Abyssinian language himself, but was informed by Paolo, the Armenian merchant, who had long refided at Gondar, that their conversation was in that

of Viz. his belonging to the Moravian miffion at Cairo, who have always wished to visit that country.

* Mr. Antes's peculiar curiofity with regard to Abyffinia, hath before been accounted

† † There is an intercourse between Cairo and Abyssinia, as the Patriarch of the Copts refides at the former, from whom the Archbishop of Abystinia receives his consecration. The Copts are faid to be a branch of the Eastern whurch, who both circumcife and baptize. Their Patriarch always affumes the name of Mack. The prefent Patriarch is Mark the rorth.

vent, who accompanied Poncet to Abyffinia, but unfortunately died there ‡.

Driven however from this hold, the objectors will poffibly retain their incredulity as to many particulars to be related, which I will shortly endeavour to answer, at least in regard to two of the principal ones, which are often much dwelt upon.

The first of these is, the having visited the sources of the Nile, which, from classical education, we cannot easily believe, as they were unknown to the ancients, though they had so great curiosity with regard to this dis-

covery ...

Many things, however, have been accomplified by travellers in modern times, which the ancients never could archieve, and which may be attributed to their want of enterprife † (as travellers, at leaft), of languages ‡, and laftly, the not being able to procure credit when in a diffant country. Mr. Bruce could not have continued fo long as he did in Abyfinia, unlefs he had drawn from Gondar upon a merchant eftablished at Cairo.

The difficulty, however, with regard to reaching the fources of the Nile, arifes principally from the uncivilized flate of Abyffinia, unlefs the traveller had a proper introduction §. When once this is procured, all difficulties feem to ceafe, as we find by Lobo's || account of this fame difcovery, and likewife by Pon-

cet's narrative, who was prevented by illnefs from vifiting the very foot, but hath given an ample relation from an Abyffinian, who had often been there. Poncet, moreover, had obtained leave from the Emperor to make this journey, which he ftates as not being a diffant one, and that the Emperor hath a palace near the very fources.

If it be doubted, whether Mr. Bruce hath visited every fource of the Nile, I answer, that perhaps no Englishman hath taken this trouble with regard to the fources of the Thames, which, like most other rivers, is probably derived from many springs and rills

in different directions.

The other objection which I have often heard, is, that Mr. Bruce hath mentioned in conversation, that the Abyfilmians cut a flice from the living ox, esteeming it one of their greatest delicacies.

This fort of dainty indeed is not fo confidered in other parts of the globe; but every nation almost hath its peculiarities in the choice

of their food.

Do not we eat raw oysters within a second of their being separated from the shell? And do not we roast both them and lobsters whilst alive, the barbarity of which practice seems to equal that of the Abyssinians? Do not cooks skin eels whilst alive? and do not epicures crimp fish for the gratification of their appetites?

‡ It must be admitted, however, that we owe to the zeal of the Jesuits, the best accounts we have both of China and Paraguay. Few laymen have been actuated to strongly for the promotion of geography and science as Mr. Bruce; and we must, therefore, (upon the order of Jesuits being abolished) look up chiefly to the Missionaries from the Church of the Unitas Fratrum, who, though differing so totally in other respects, seem to have an equal ardour with the Jesuits for instructing the inhabitants of countries unfrequented by Europeans. Such mustions are already established in W. Greenland, the coast of Labrador, N. 1st. 56, the back settlements of Carolina and Pennsylvania, in India, Bengal, and the Nicobar Islands. Those established on the coast of Labrador send over yearly meteorological journals, which are communicated to the Royal Society. As for the dispute between Poncet and Maillet, the French consul at Cairo, see Mod. Univ. Hist. vol. VI.

* We cannot be surprized that the Greeks and Romans should have had this curiofity, the Nile not only overflowing during the summer, but receiving no tributary stream through so large an extent of country. The not being able to reach the source, however, argues a great want of enterprise in them, especially as both of these nations were masters of Egypt.

+ Perhaps also of curiosity. How little do the Romans seem to have known of the Py-

renees or Alps; I had almost faid, of their own Appenines.

* Some of the most accomplished Romans could indeed speak Greek, but the Greeks no

language except their own.

§ The professing the knowledge of medicine was Poncet's introduction, and seems to have been that of Mr. Bruce. Even in our own civilized country, how are quacks and mountebanks resorted to? And what an impression must Mr. Bruce, with his magnificent and scientification.

tific apparatus, have made upon the inhabitants of fuch a country as Abyffinia.

In Father Telles's compilation. See also Ludolf, who describes the sources from Gregory, who was a native of Abyssina. Father Payz was the first who visited them, A. D. 1622. His account of this is said to be in the archives of the College de Propaganda Fide at Rome. It is believed that there many other curious particulars for the illustration of geography, to be found in the same depository. Dr. Shaw mentions, moreover, some papers of Lippi (who accompanied the French embassy into Abyssinia, A. D. 1704) which are to be found in the Botanical Library at Oxford.

That the Abyffinians eat beef in a raw state, is agreed by both Lobo and Poncet; and the former says reeking from the beast. Mr. Antes moreover was sold by a Franciscan Monk, who went with the caravan from Abyffinia to Cairo **, that he was witness of an ox being killed, and immediately devoured by the band of travellers.

One reason, perhaps, for this usage may be the great heat of the climate, which will not permit meat to be kept a sufficient time to make it tender (as with us); and it is generally allowed, that a fowl, dressed immediately after it is killed, is in better order for eating, than if it is kept four and twenty hours.

Is it therefore extraordinary that an Abylfinian epicure may really find (or perhaps fancy) that a piece cut from the beaft whilft alive, may be more tender, or have a better relish than if it is previously killed by the butcher? To this I must add, that according to the information which I have received on this head, Mr. Bruce's account of this practice is much misrepresented by the objectors, who suppose that the ox lives a considerable time after these pieces are cut from it, When thefe dainty bits, however, have been fent to the great man's table, (and which are probably taken from the fleshy parts) the beaft foon afterwards expires, when the first artery is cut, in providing flices for the numerous attendants.

Upon the whole, the not giving credit to a traveller, because he mentions an usage which is very different from ours, (and is undoubtedly very barbarous) feems rather to argue ignorance, than acuteness.

This brings to my recollection the incredulity which was shewn to another distinguished traveller, Dr. Shaw, who having mentioned, in an Oxford common room, that some of the Algerines were fond of lion's

flesh, never could obtain any credit + afterwards from his brother-fellows of the same college, though many of them were learned men.

It is well known, however, though Dr. Shaw states this same circumstance in the publication of his Travels, that he is cited with the greatest approbation in almost every part of Europe.

The natural cause and progress of the incredulity which a traveller generally experi-

ences, feems to be the following:

When he returns from a diftant, and dittle frequented country, every one is impatient to hear his narrative, from which, of courfe, he felects the more thriking parts ‡, and particularly the ufages which differ most from our own. Some of the audience difbelieving what the traveller had mentioned, put questions to him which shew their distrust. The traveller by this treatment becomes irritated, and answers some of them peevishly \$\epsilon\$, others ironically, of which the interrogators afterwards take advantage to his prejudice.

I have been at the trouble of collecting these facts, and which I have endeavoured to enforce by such observations as occurred, from being truly defirous of seeing Mr. Bruce's account of Abyffinia, who is certainly no common traveller, nor can the publication be a superficial one, as he resided there so

long.

That Mr. Bruce hath great talents for the information of his readers appears by his differtation on the Theban harp ||, which Dr. Burney hath infarted in the first volume of his History of Music, and in which Mr. Bruce also mentions several of the Abyssinian instruments. Mr. Bruce moreover is said to have a great facility in learning languages ||, and talents for drawing, ** nor perhaps was any other traveller surnished with so large and

* This points out another channel, by which a traveller of enterprife may vifit Abyffinia.

† Sir William Temple fomewhere mentions that a Dutch Governor of Batavia, who lived much with one of the most considerable inhabitants of Java, could never obtain any credit from him, after having mentioned, that in Holland water became a folid body.

‡ Quanto mi giovera, narrare altrui Le cose verdute, e dire Io sui?

ARIOSTO.

The traveller who first saw a flying fish, probably told every one of this extraordinary circumstance as soon as he set his soot on thore, and was as probably discredited with regard to the other particulars of his voyage.

§ Nothing is more irritating to an ingenuous person than to find his affertions are dishelieved. This is commonly experienced in the cross examinations of almost every witness. To the distresses of the traveller, on his return, I may add, the being often teazed by very ignorant questions.

|| Thebes in Egypt.

Some of the incredulous have expressed their doubts with regard to this, but ample proof

sould be produced were it at all necessary.

** Mr. Bruce is faid to have spoken the Arabic when he first entered Abyssinia, but afterwards acquired the language of the country.

EUROP. MAG. L1 feienifie

fcientific an appuratus of instruments. This I will add, that Mr. Bruce's spirit and enter-

prife will not be eafily equalled.

If I can therefore be the leaft inftrumental in the earlier production of so interesting an account of an almost unfrequented part of Africa, my pains will be amply repaid.

As this is my fole view in what is here laid before the public, I am not under the obligation of making apologies to any one but Mr. Bruce himfelf, who perhaps may not have occasion to thank me, for undertaking his defence, to which he is so much more equal in most respects.

A defence, however, from himfelf merely, will never be a complete one with those who are incredulous, because it must depend upon his own affertions, as there is perhaps no

other person in Europe, who ever was in Abyssinia.

If a traveller describes a country frequented by others, he is liable to contradiction, and may be soon detected by the cross examination of those who have been equally eyewitnesses as himself. But where is the traveller to be found, who hath braved the dangers that must have furrounded Mr. Bruce during four years residence in a barbarous empire?

Mr. Bruce himfelf, moreover, hath not the means of refuting the groundless infinuations of Baron Tott, which I have happened to procure, and which indeed have been the principal cause of my entering into this controvers.

THE

LONDON REVIEW,

AND

LITERARY JOURNAL.

Quid sit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

Letters concerning the Northern Coast of the County of Antrim. By the Rev. William Hamilton, A. M. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. 8vo. 4s. Robinfons. 1786.

THE learned and ingenious author of these entertaining Letters, after giving a general sketch of the northern coast of Antrim, and making some observations on its structure and the arrangement of its sofsilis, as likewise of the island of Raghery, which lies six or seven miles off the northcoast of Antrim opposite to Ballycastle Bay, concludes, from the same kind of materials being similarly arranged at equal elevations on the main-land and the island, that they were originally united, but separated by some violent convulsion of nature.

The island is near five miles in length, and three quarters of a mile in breadth; it contains about 1200 inhabitants, and is rather over-peopled, as there is no confiderable manufacture to employ any superfluous hands. The cultivated part of it produces excellent barley; fix hundred pounds worth of this grain have been exported from it in a plentiful season; and upwards of an hundred tons of kelp have been manufactured in a year from the sea-weed found on the rocks. The horses as well as sheep are small but expensely serviceable. The inhabitants are de-

fcribed as being a fimple, laborious, and honeft race of people, possessing a degree of affection for their island, which to a stranger may appear surprising. They speak of Ireland as of a foreign kingdom, and have scarce any intercourse with it.

"The tedious processes of civil law, Mr. Hamilton observes, are little known in Raghery; the simplicity of their manners renewers the interference of the civil magistrate very unnecessary. The seizure of a cow, or a horse, for a sew days, to bring the defaulter to a sense of duty; or a copious draught of saltwater from the surrounding ocean, in criminal cases, form the greatest part of the sanctions and punishments of the island. If the offender be wicked beyond hope, banishment to Ireland is the dernier resort, and frees the community from this pessilential member,

"In a fequeftered ifland like this, one would expect to find bigotted supersition flourish under the auspices of the Roman church; but the simplicity of the islanders does not softer any uncharitable tenets; they are neither grossly supersitious, nor rank bi-

gots. Of their good will to the established church they give an annual proof, rarely found in any other part of Ireland. When they have got in their own harvest, they give the parson a day of their horses and carts, and bring the entire tythe home to his farm yard,"

The author next describes Ballycastle, the state of its manufactories, and collieries. thefe about twelve years ago, the workmen unexpectedly, in pushing forward a new adit toward the coal, broke through the rock to a cavern, which on examination was found to be a complete gallery, carried forward mamy bundred yards, branching off into various chambers, with pillars left at proper intervals to support the roof. The discovery of this colliery, Mr. Hamilton thinks, tends ftrongly to shew, that there was an age when Ireland enjoyed a confiderable share of civilization. He farther quotes the round towers of Ireland, of which there are upwards of fifty still remaining, which are original in their kinds, and not inelegant in their structure, as proofs that there were public monuments in that kingdom before the arrival of the English. To these he adds the numerous instruments of peace and war, the many curious and coffly ornaments of drefs daily dug out of the fields, as irrefragable testimonies that the arts once flourished. and that the precious metals were not unknown in Ireland. Not content with effabliffing the claims of the Irifh to skill in architecture and mechanical works, he with truly patriotic zeal adduces the authority of the venerable Bede and other ancient authors to prove that it was many centuries ago a rich and happy kingdom, undifturbed by those bloody wars which harraffed the rest of the world; the feat of learning and of piety.

In his next letter, the author gives the following account of a fingular flying bridge at Carrick-a-Rede, and the falmon-fishery on that coaft.

"At a particular feafon of the year, the falmon fish come along the coast in quest of the different rivers, in which they annually cast their spawn. In this expedition the sith generally swim pretty close to the shore, that they may not miss their port. The sishermen, who are well aware of this coasting voyage, take care to project their nets at such places as may be most convenient for intersepting them in their course.

"It so happens that Carrick-a Rede is the only place on this abrupt coast which is faited for the purpose.—Here then, or no where, must be the fishery—but how to get it the rock is the question.—A chasm full be feet in breadth, and of a depth frightful

to look at, separates it from the adjacent land, in the bottom of which the sea breaks with an uninterrupted roar over the rocks. The island itself is inaccessible on every side except one spot, where, under the shelter of an impending rock, a luxuriant herbage flourishes; but the wildness of the coast and the turbulence of the sea make it very difficult to land here.

"In this perplexity there is no refource. except in attempting to throw a bridge of ropes from the main land to the island, which accordingly the fishermen every year accomplish in a very fingular manner. Two firong cables are extended across the gulph by an expert climber, and fastened firmly into iron rings mortifed into the rock on either fide. Between these ropes a number of boards about a foot in breadth are laid in fuccession, supported at intervals by crosscords and thus the path-way is formed, which, though broad enough to bear a man's foot with tolerable convenience, dee, by no means hide from view the pointed rocks and raging fea beneath, which in this fituation exhibit the fatal effects of a fall in very ftrong colouring; while the fwingings and undulations of the bridge itself, and of the hard rope, which no degree of tenfion can prevent in fo great a length, fuggest no very comfortable feeling to perfons of weak nerves - Upon the whole, it is a beautiful bridge in the fcenery of a landscape, but a frightful one in real life.

"The mode of fishing on this coast is dif-

ferent from any I have feen.

"The net is projected directly outward from the shore, with a slight bend, forming a bofom in that direction in which the falmont come. From the remote extremity a rope is brought obliquely to another part of the shore, by which the net may be swept round at pleasure, and drawn to the land; a heap of fmall stones is then prepared for each perfon. All things being ready, foon as the watchman perceives the fifth advancing to the net, he gives the watch word; immediately fome of the fishermen seize the oblique rope, by which the net is bent round to enclote the falmon, while the rest keep up an incesfant cannonade with their ammunition of stones, to prevent the retreat of the fish till the net has been completely pulled round them; after which they all join forces, and drag the net and fifth quietly to the rocks."

Mr. Hamilton here relates an amufing inflance of fagacity which he observed in a water dog of this country, who had become

a most excellent fisher.

"This dog, as foon as he perceived the men began to haul their net, instantly ran down the river of his own accord, and took post

112

in the middle of it, on some shallows where he could occasionally run or fwim, and in this position he placed himself with all the eagerness and attention so strongly observable in a pointer dog who fets his game .- We were for fome time at a lois to apprehend his scheme, but the event foon fatisfied us, and amply justified the prudence of the animal: for the fish, when they feel the net, always endea-Accordyour to make directly out to fea. ingly, one of the falmon efcaping from the net, rushed down the stream with great velocity towards the ford where the dog flood to receive him at an advantage -A very diverting chace now commenced, in which, from the shallowness of the water, we could difcern the whole track of the fifh, with all its rapid turnings and windings. After a fmart pursuit the dog found himself considerably behind, in confequence of the water deepening, by which he had been reduced to the necessity of fwimming. But instead of following this desperate game any longer, he readily gave it over, and ran with all his fpeed directly down the river, till he was fore of being again to feaward of the falmon, where he took post as before. Here the fish a fecond time met him, and a fresh pursuit enfued, in which, after various attempts, the falmon at last made its way out to fea, notwithstanding all the ingenious and vigorous exertions of its purfuer.

"Though the dog did not fucceed at this time, yet I was informed it was no unnfual thing for him to run down his game; and the fifthermen affitted me that he was of very great advantage to them, by turning the falmon towards the net; in which point of view his efforts in fome measure corresponded with the cannonade of stones mentioned at

Carrick-a-Rede."

The two next letters contain an account of the incursions of the Scots—Dunluce cattle—and the history of its old lord McGollan; together with a pathetic and interesting account of an unfortunate family settled in the promoutory of Bengore. Of the antient state and history of this part of Antrim little remains now discoverable.

Among the natural curiofities on the coaft, the most remarkable is that curious combination of basaltic pillars commonly called the Giants Causeway, which next engages our author's attention. The native inhabitants of the coast who first observed this wonder, attempted to account for its production by a theory rude and simple indeed, but not grossly barbarous or abturd. The fishermen, whose daily necessities led them shither for substituties led them shither for substituties projecting into the sea; on closer inspection is was discovered to be built with an appear-

ance of art and regularity, refembling the work of men, but exceeding any thing of the kind that had been feen. They, however, concluded that human ingenuity and perfeverance, if supported by sufficient power, might have produced it. The chief difficulty seems to have been the want of strength equal to the effect. This the traditions of a fancist people soon supplied, and Fin ma Cool (the modern Fingal) the celebrated hero of ancient Ireland, became the giant who erected this curious structure.

A pile of fimilar pillars were afterwards discovered somewhere on the opposite coast of Scotiand, and latitudes and longitudes not being at that time accurately understood, a confused notion prevailed, that this mole was once continued across the fea, and joined the Irish and Scottish coasts together.

Towards the end of the last century, the Royal Society began to bufy itself about this fingular and original wonder. But the informations they received were imperfect. Dr. Molliseux took confiderable pains to procore information concerning this phoenomenon. At his infligation, the Dublin Society employed a painter of fome eminence, to make a general sketch of the coast near the Causeway; but neither the talents nor fidelity of the artist feem to have been suited to the purpose of a philosophical landscape.

From that period the Bafalt Pillars paffed almost unnoticed for half a century, men of science appearing unwilling to engage with an object which had hitherto baffled the at-

tempts of the ablest theorists.

In the year 1740, Mrs. Sufannah Drury made two very beautiful and correct paintings of the Giants Caufeway, which obtained the premium for the encouragement of arts in Ireland; and being engraved by an eminent artift, and published, again directed the attention of the curious to this antiquated fubiect. Soon after Dr. Pococke made a tour through the county of Antrim, and took a general view of the coaft; but not content with matters of fact, he ventured to fract a theory, unable to fraed the test of a critical examination, attributing the regular figure of the columns to repeated precipitations of the bafaites, supposed to have been once suspended in a watery medium.

Mr. Hamilton gives us the following account of these stupendous columns:

The caufeway is generally described as a mole or quay projecting from the base of a steep promontory some hundred set into the sea, and is formed of perpendicular pillars of basaltes, which stand in contact with each other, exhibiting an appearance not much annike a folid honeycomb. The pillars are arregular prisms, of various denominations,

from four to eight fides; but the hexagonal columns are as numerous as all the others together.

together.

"On a minute infpection, each pillar is found to be feparable in feveral joints, whose articulation is neat and compact beyond expression; the convex termination of one joint always meeting a concave socket in the next; besides which, the angles of one frequently shoot over those of the other, so that they are completely locked together, and can rarely be separated without a fracture of some of their parts.

"The fides of each column are unequal among themselves; but the contiguous fides of adjoining columns are always of equal dimensions, so as to touch in all their parts.

"Though the angles be of various magnitudes, yet the fum of the contiguous angles of adjoining pillars always make up four right ones. Hence there are no void spaces among the basaltes, the surface of the causeway exhibiting to view a regular and compact pavement of polygon stones.

"The outfide covering is foft, and of a brown colour, being the earthy parts of the thone nearly deprived of its metallic principle by the action of the air, and of the marine acid which it receives from the sea.

"The leading features of this whole coaft are the two great promontories of Bengore and Fairhead, which fland at the diffance of eight miles from each other; both formed on a great and extensive fcale, both abrupt towards the fea, and abundantly exposed to observation, and each in its kind exhibiting noble arrangements of the different species of columnar basaltes."

"The former of these lies about seven miles west of Ballycastle, and is made up of a number of capes and bays, the tout ensemble of which forms what the seamen denominate the Head of Bengore.

"The most perfect of these capes is called Pleuskin. Its summit is covered with a thin graffy sod, under which lies the natural rock, having generally an uniform hard surface, somewhat cracked and shivered. At the depth of ten or twelve seet from the summit, this rock begins to assume a columnar tendency, and forms a range of massy pillars of basaltes, which stand perpendicular to the horizon, presenting, in the sharp sace of the promontory, the appearance of a magnificent gallery or colonade, upwards of fixty feet in height.

"This colonade is supported on a folid base of coarse, black, irregular rock, near fixty feet thick, abounding in blebs and air-toles; but though comparatively irregular, it may be evidently observed to affect a pe-

culiar figure, tending in many places to run into regular forms, refembling the shooting of salts, and many other substances during a hasty crystallization.

"Under this great bed of ftone ftands a fecond range of pillars, between forty and fifty feet in height, lefs grofs, and more fharply defined than those of the upper ftory, many of them, on a close view, emulating even the neatness of the columns in the Giants Causeway. This lower range is borne on a layer of red ochre ftone, which ferves as a relief to shew it to great advantage.

"These two admirable natural galleries, together with the interjacent mass of irregular rock, form a perpendicular height of 170 feet, from the base of which the promontory, covered over with rock and grass, sloped down to the sea for the space of 200 feet more, making in all a mass of near 400 feet in height, which in beauty and variety of its colouring, in elegance and novelty of arrangement, and in the extraordinary magnificence of its objects, cannot readily be rivalled by any thing of the kind at present known.

" At the distance of eight miles from hence the promontory of Fairhead raifes its lofty fummit more than 400 feet above the fea, forming the eaftern termination of Ballycaftle bay. It prefents to view a vaft compact mass of rude columnar stones, the forms of which are extremely grofs, many of them being near 150 feet in length, and the texture fo coarfe, as to refemble black fcherle ftone, rather than the close fine grain of the Giants Canfeway bafaltes. At the bafe of thele gigantic columns lies a wild wafte of natural ruins, of an enormous fize, which, in the course of successive ages, have been tumbled down from their foundations by ftorms, or fome more powerful operations of nature. These massive bodies have fometimes withflood the shock of their fall, and often lie in groupes and clumps of pillars refembling many of the varieties of artificial ruins, and forming a very novel and striking landscape.

"A favage wildness characterizes this great promiutory, at the foot of which the ocean rages with uncommon fury. Scarce a fingle mark of vegetation has yet crept over the hard rock to diverfity its colouring, but one uniform greyness clothes the feene all around. Upon the whole, it makes a fine contrast with the beautiful capes of Bengore, where the varied brown shades of the pillars, enlivened by the red and green tints of ochre and grass, cast a degree of life and chearfulness over the different objects."

[To be continued.]

The Structure and Physiology of Fishes explained and compared with those of Man, and other Animals. By Alexander Monro, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and of the Royal Society, and Professor of Physic, Anatomy, and Surgery in the University of Edinburgh. Illustrated with Figures. Folio. 21. 28. Elliot, Edinburgh, and Robinsons, London. 1785.

[Concluded from page *101.]

DOCTOR Monro fpeaking of the ear of the cetaceous fifthes, gives the following account of what he observed in the diffection

of the phocæna, one of that order.

"On each fide of the head there is a round hole, fcarcely large enough to admit the head of a fmall pin, which is the beginning of a long meatus auditorius externus; at the bottom of which we find a concave membrana tympani. The membrana tympani is conducted to the bottom of the cavity of the tympanum, by a chain of fmall bones, tied together by a reddish-coloured membrane. The innermost piece, analogous to our stapes, has evidently a muscle connected to it; a large nerve or portio mollis divides the two branches, and then enters the bone at the bottom of the cavity of the tympanum, and following one of the branches of the nerve are led to the cochlea, which is divided into two feale, each containing a reddiff coloured tube eafily separable from the offeous canal which centains it.

"Following the other branch of the nerve, I observed part of the semicircular canals; the membrane of which is very thin, and adberes to the bone which contains it.

"The cavity of the tympanum is remarkably large, and communicates freely with other cavities which are analogous to our frontal, fphenoidal, and maxillary finutes.

"A tube fimilar to our Euftachian tube, or iter a palato ad awam, begins towards the lower end of the fifulas thro' which the animal refpires, and, contrary to what we observe in men and quadrupeds, enlarges as it runs back towards the cavity of the tympanum, in which it terminates.

"While, therefore, there animals float on the furface of the ocean, impression is made on the feveral parts of their ear in the same

manner as in man."

From the remarkable difference of the fixe of the caverns which communicate with the cavity of the tympanum, the Doctor is led to confider, whether the effect of the found upon the car be encreafed by that circumftance? or whether the chief use of these caverns be to render the head specifically lighter, and like swimming bladders to make it rise more readily to the surface of the sea?

Our author next proceeds to describe the ear in amphibious animals, particularly the fea tortoife or turtle, previous to his giving of the fructure of that organ in the Nantes Pinnati and Prices of Limiteus. But for their we must refer to the work itself, more ef-

pecially as the reader is confiderably affifted by references to the annexed plates, and go on to the Doctor's account of some experiments made by him in 1780, on hearing in water, the better to be able to judge of the effect of sound upon the ears.

For this curpose he employed two bells, the sound of which he was used to; one of them a small tea-table bell, the other much larger and thicker, so that the sound of it could be very well heard at the distance of a

quarter of a mile.

When these were plunged under water and rung, he observed that the sound of them was very sensibly graver; but still the ringing treasor of both was very distinguishable. On performing an accurate experiment, the tea-table bell was sound in air the highest G of a harpsichord; but in water it sounded a fifth salle lower, or it sounded the C sharp under the G.

He next plunged his head under the water while he rung the bell in the air, and beard the found of it diffinctly. As the tone of the bell is louder and more acute in the air than in the water, its found is necessarily better heard when the head of the person making the experiment is under the water and the bell above it, than when the bell is rung under the water while the head is above it.

The Doctor next plunged his whole body with the bells, holding their handles in his hands, under the water, and then rung them, and was surprifed with the loudness and difficulties of their founds, and could readily diffinguish their different tones.

In like manner, when plunged under the water, he firuck two flones held in his hands against each other, and was surprised with the shock communicated to the ears.

This experiment confirms Dr. Franklin's opinion, "That water will convey found farther and more readily than air. He thinks he has heard a fmart ftroke of two flones together under water, his car being also under water in the same river, near a mile: how much farther it may be heard he knows not, but supposes a great deal farther, because the sound did not seem faint, as if at a dithance, like distant founds thro' the air, but smart and strong, as if present just at the ear."

Our author, afterwards, by means of a firing tied to the handle of the largest bell, and to an inflated bladder, suspended that bell in a very deep pool, fix feet under the

iuriace.

furface of the water, and took hold of a cord twelve yards long, which he had previously tied to the handle. He then plunged under the water and pulled the cord, and found the found was instantly conveyed to his ears.

He in the last place thought of trying an experiment, to determine whether air or water conveyed found quickeft: but there being no lake near Edinburgh above 800 feet broad, he found it impossible, independently of the difficulty of constructing a proper apparatus, to perform the experiment in a fatisfactory and decifive way. He, however, made the following trial. He charged three English pint bottles each with about ten ounces of gunpowder. He then inferted a tin tube four feet in length into each bottle, and prevented the water from getting into the bottle by wrapping a piece of wet bladder round the neck of it and the neck of the tube which entered into it, and tying the tube and neck of the bottle to each other.

After filling the tube with gunpowder, he fixed to the top of it a piece of match paper, and into the match paper, just over the top of the tube, he put two ounces of

gunpowder.

He then funk the bottle near the fide of a lake to the depth of about two feet, and went into the water at the greatest distance possible, which was about 800 feet, and laid himself on his back in the water, with his ears under its furface, and nofe and eyes above it. The match was then fet fire to by another person; and as it was midnight, he faw the flash of the gunpowder contained within the match, and foon after heard the noise of the explosion of the gunpowder within the bottle. But he found it impossible in this way to determine the velocity of the found with accuracy, as the gunpowder in the bottle was not fet fire to through the tube fo inflantaneously as was expected.

For want of being provided with a proper apparatus, the piece of water not being of fufficient extent, and the experiment too feldom repeated, the only conclusion the Professor could draw, was, that after the bottle burst he heard one, but did not hear two explosions; so that the water seemed to convey the found nearly in the same time as

the atmosphere.

The Doctor proposes the following experiment as most likely to be satisfactory. To suspend under water, in a broad lake, a large and loud sounding bell, such as used in church steeples, and for one person to strike this with an iron hammer, between the handle of which and the trigger of a runsket, or cannon fired with a lock, a rope was stretched; while another person was sta-

tioned at the distance of a mile or more, with one or both ears under water."

By this means, as two very different founds would be produced at the fame inftant, the one in air and the other in water, it might be observed which of them fruck the ear foonest. Besides this, the shash shewing the exact time at which the bell was struck, the velocity of the sound in the water might be accurately determined.

To this experiment, however, one forcible objection occurs in our opinion, which feems to have escaped the Doctor's attention, viz. that the found of the gun has to pass not only through the medium of air, but also through that of water, before it can reach the ear supposed to be placed under water, whereas the sound of the bell will pass immediately thro' the same homogeneous medium directly to the ear; which difference, we apprehend, will prevent the velocity of the different sounds from being so accurately afcertained as might be wished.

The tenth chapter treats of the feveral ways in which the tremor of fonorous bodies is communicated in the different claffes of animals to the nerves fpread on the bottom

of the ear.

Speaking of the eyes of fishes, in the next

chapter, the Doctor fays,

" In all fishes, fo far as I have observed, the pigment on the inner fide of the choroid coat is, as in land-animals which feek their food in the night-time, of a bright colour at the bottom of the eye; perhaps because the light strikes the bottom of the eye with less force than in the land animals, many of its rays being intercepted by the water. To account however for the different colour of this pigment, in the different genera of animals, feems to be a matter of much difficulty: nay, it may be a question, whether the chief uses of the choroid coat in any animal have been clearly afcertained; or whether we certainly know in what manner the choroid coat is subservient to the retina. Perhaps attention to the powers of the eyes in two animals which are mere varieties of the fame species, may ferve to throw farther light on this curious fubject; I mean the brown and the white rabbit: for in the former the choroid is even covered with a dark pigment; whereas, in the latter, though the choroid coat is as much composed of vessels as in other animals, I have found that the black paint, tapetum, or inner layer of the choroid, is altogether wanting: and hence the colour of the red blood circulating in the veffels of the choroid, is feen when when we look into the eye, or makes their eyes appear red."

The Doctor proceeds to remark, that the humours of the eyes of fishes are proportionally in greater quantity or much larger than those of animals living in air: the eye of the cod being very nearly of the same weight and depth, and its axis of the same length as the eye of the ox.

After repeatedly comparing the specific gravity of the aqueous, the crystalline, and vitreous humours of the ox and cod, by weighing them in air and water, our accurate observer found their proportic nal weight as follows:

The state of the s	. Part
Spring Water	1,000
Aqueous humour	1,000
The vitreous humour of the ox	1,016
of the cod	1,013
The whole crystalline lens of the ox	1,104
	1,165
The outer part of the crystalline	1
lens of the ox	1,070

The outer part of the crystalline lens of the cod 1,140

The nucleus of the crystalline lens
of the ox

I,257

The nucleus of the crystalline lens

of the cod

1,200

From these and other observations the

From these and other observations, the Doctor, upon the whole, concludes, that the primary use of the almost completely spherical figure of the crystalline lens of sinces, or great convexity, especially of the anterior part of their lens, which he finds projects in the cod about seven-fortieths of an inch beyond the iris, is to take in a large field of the objects round them; which was particularly necessary, as the motion of their neck is inconsiderable.

He adds, "to enable them with the fame length of the axis of the eye, as in the quadruped, to collect into a focus on the retina the rays of lights coming from the denfe medium of water, four chief circumftances concur.

"In the first place we observe, that their crystalline lens is more convex, or composed of portions of smaller spheres, than in land-animals.

"In the next place, we have found that their crystalline lens is, in corresponding parts, much more dense than in animals which live in air.

"Thirdly, that the lens in fifnes poffeffes power of refracting light far beyond what have been calculated by authors, who have proceeded on the fupposition that these powers were proportioned nearly to its specific gravity.

"In the last place, the vitreous hamour of fishes being lighter than that of land-animals, the rays of light iffuing from their lens will be refracted in a greater degree, or brought fooner to a focus."

The next object of enquiry is the anato-

my of the fepiabligo, or ink fish, which by most authors has been ranked among the sishes, by Linnaus placed among the worms, but may, in Dr. Monro's opinion, most justly be considered as a link betwixt these two classes of animals.

"In this animal the ink-bag is fituated on the fore fide of the liver, between it and the rectum, to both which it is tied. It is of a conical shape, and of confiderable size. The duct from it runs upwards between the liver and rectum, parallel with the latter, into which, very near the anus, it discharges itself.

" As I did not observe any other bladder connected with the liver, I suppose that the ink is the gall of the animal; yet while I was detaching the ink-bag and its duct from the liver, I did not observe that any gall-ducts were cut; nor could I perceive, on fourezing the liver or ink-bag, that any gall or ink was effused. Still, however, confidering the fituation and connection of the ink-bag, this is perhaps not an improbable conjecture. If fo, we are led a step farther. I mean, that as in this animal the bile does not ferve any of the purpofes commonly affigned to it, but is thrown out merely to affift the animal in its escape, there is some reason to suspect, that one principal use of the liver may be to drain off from the conflitution fome matter that is hurtful to it, or that the bile is an excrementitious liquor."

The description of the anatomy of the cebinus marinus, or sea egg, is the last article in this volume, and was read to the Philosophical Society of Edinburgh in the year 1761. This article is so curious, that though it will be difficult, we cannot help attempting to abridge it.

The shell of the echinus, the Doctor fays, is covered with a skin, and has many thousand thorns articulated with it by means of muscular ligaments. Hence the thorns serve in the place of feet; and are so tenacious of their powers, that I have seen the pieces of a broken shell walk off in different directions. Yet there is no appearance of any organ like to the brain.

" It does not however follow that they are defitute of nerves; fince these may exist independent of the brain, and be so small as to escape observation.

"In the interftices of the thorns there are three different kinds of bodies, foft at the ends, fupported on calcareous ftalks inclosed in a membrane, and articulated with the shell by means of mufcular membranes; not only the roots, but the points of these bodies, which are shorter than the thorns, are in continual motion, possessing the powers of opening and shutting, like the singers of the hand-

as Theis

These bodies somewhat resemble the antennæ of infects, and probably supply the place of the organs of the senses in the more perfect animals.

"The mouth is furnished with five teeth, with large fockets tied to the shell by a very strong membrane, around which there is placed on the inner side of the shell, an irregular strong circle of cretaceous matter, from which a pair of muscles is extended to each tooth, and other muscles join the sockets of the teeth to each other."

After describing the oesophagus the Doctor proceeds to the roe, which, with the intestinal tube, he says, are the chief parts which present within the shell, and to which that part of the structure which is by far the most interesting to the Physiologist, may be considered as subservient. Of this he gives the following account.

"Between the inner fide of the shell, and the intestinal tube and roe, a large quantity of watery liquor is lodged, which tastes like fea-water, and is secreted from the sea-water by means of the following very beautiful

Aructure,

"The shell of the echinus is pierced with apwards of 4,000 holes, disposed in five pairs of rows or phalanges, extending from near the outward sides of the teeth to near the anus.

"These holes are disposed on the outer fide of the shell in pairs, and with each pair

an abforbent veffel corresponds.

"This absorbent vessel in its collapsed state after the death of the animal is upwards of half an inch in length. Its end is covered by a flat plate, in the middle of which is a hole visible to the naked eye, about the 120th part of an inch in diameter.

" From the outer edge of this plate a number of teeth project, like the teeth on

the wheel of a watch.

- "The flat plate is very rough, contains from cretaceous particles, and when preffed between the fore teeth feels almost like a plate of tale.
- "The dust from this plate to the shell is composed of pale-coloured circular or transverse fibres, in fasciculi or bundles, and two small bands of such coloured longitudinal sibres are observable on opposite sides of the tube.
- "These fibres, which have the appearance and action of muscular fibres, are lined with a membrane.
- "When we trace the two holes which pierce the shell, we find they diverge to opposite sides of the row of holes, and lead to leaves or doubled membranes not unlike the subdivisions of the gills of a skate."

"When I injected quick-filver into the

EUROP. MAG.

mouths of the external absorbent vessels, 1 found that it filled and distended compleatly the internal leaves.

"When after this injection I applied a magnifying glafs, I could diftinctly observe the ducts by which the quick-filver entered the doubled membrane! each leaf receives at leaft two hundred branches from different external absorbents."

"The external abforbent veffel has not only the appearance of being muscular, but contracts suddenly when touched with seafalt; and like an earth-worm, or the proboscis of an elephant, possessing motion in all directions; and particularly the animal possesses the power of stretching it to the length of an inch and a half, and upwards.

"When elongated it becomes fmaller, and the flat plate at its end is pushed into a conical form, the hole becoming much smaller.

"The internal double membrane is likewife evidently mufcular, altering its shape and situation, on being touched rudely with a knife or probe, or when sea-falt is sprinkled on it.

"There are no valves within these vessels: for, from the internal trunk the doubled membrane and the external absorbent may be filled with injection.

"No communication of the internal ducts and plexus with the cavity within the shell, is discoverable by the injection of quick-filver.

- "On reviewing the structure of these ducts, there can be no doubt that the seawater is absorbed by the external open-mouthed vessels, and conveyed from them through the shell into the plexus of the internal doubled membranes, from which a secretion of part of it is made by invisible vessels into the cavity of the shell, while the remainder passes into the five large internal ducts, and from them three the receptacles at the roots of the sockets of the teeth, to be discharged into the sea, by ten apertures at their sides.
- "No other individual of the animal kingdom feems to afford such an opportunity of investigating the doctrine of an absorbent vessel, and of observing how it performs its office.

"While the tube is elongated, and while the plate at its end preferves the conical figure, I have never been able to observe any motion of the fides of the hole, resembling the motion of the lips or mouth of an animal.

"As the tubes are thick coated, and the fea-water has little colour, I could not perceive it entering into the tubes, or moving within them, fo as to be able, from coular demonstration, to determine the motions the tubes perform at the time they absorb.

M m "In

"In a few experiments, I coloured the fea-water with milk, indigo, and madder, but have not yet feen these colours enter the absorbent. I am, however, far from despairing of success in such experiments."

This work is accompanied by fifty plates, intended to illustrate the whole. But we

are forry to observe, that the engravers have by no means done justice to the industry and attention displayed by the author, in such a variety of laborious dissection. If in his remarks he has not displayed the greatest penetration, he is at least in general perspicuous, and ever accurate.

Melvyn Dale: A Novel. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady. 2 Vols. 12mo. Lane.

THIS novel bears the usual characteristics; hacknied characters, common place fentiments, and the customary conclusion. It has been remarked, with great justice, that the needle is a much fitter instrument to be wielded by the major part of Ladies, than the pen. Though this rule, like most others, may admit of some exceptions, it

will in general hold good, and they will find that the observance of it will prove more profitable, without diminishing their reputation. The best advice that can be given them is to be

"In constant labours of the loom employ'd."

A Legal Attempt to enforce the Practice of Infant Baptism; being a genuine Copy of a Petition to Parliament, by the Nurses and Chambermaids of the Cities of London, Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, against the Anabaptists. To which is added, a Counter Petition, by the Wives of the Anabaptists; and a Letter to the Rev. John Horsley, by Amy Caudle. 12mo. Buckland.

THE title-page led us to imagine that the book was written by some wag, who, if he did not mean to turn religion in general into ridicule, intended at least to excite a laugh in his readers, at the expence of some particular feet. Upon perusing it, however, it turns out to be intended as a ferious business, and is evidently the production of a Baptist, whose zeal has gotten the better of his judgment.

The petition is figned by AMY CAUDLE, Secretary to the Nuries and Chambermaids, in behalf of the noble Sifternood, who think their perquifites in danger, in confequence of fome publications written with a view to discountanance infant baptism. The Counter Petition is also signed by a Secretary, a Mrs. ISABEL DIPPER, in the name of the wives of the Baptists, who consider the Petitiona an attempt to encroach on their religious liberty. The letter of thanks to the Rev. John Horsley, from the Nurses, &c. for his seafonable effort in support of their common cause, is an humble attempt at irony. Upon the whole, we have no great opinion of Mrs. Caudle's mess; it is insipid watergruel, without even a tea-spoonful of spirit in it.

A Poetical Review of the Literary and Moral Character of the late Samuel Johnson, LL. D. with Notes, by John Courtenay, Efg. Dilly, 1786.

THIS Poetical Review possesses great merit. The peculiarities and foibles of Dr. Johnson are painted in strong colours by masterly hand; but, in return, his virtues and abilities are candidly acknowledged, and placed in their proper light. We shall select an instance of each:

A fceptic once, he taught the letter'd throng To doubt th' existence of fam'd Oslian's fong; Yet by the eye of faith, in reason's spite, Saw ghosts and witches, preach'd up fecond fight:

For o'er his foul fad Superstition threw Her gloom, and ting'd his genius with her hue. On popith ground he takes his High Church station,

To found mysterious tenets through the nation; On Scotland's Kirk he vents a bigot's gall,
Tho' her young Chieftains prophefy like
SAUL.

On Tetty's state his frighted fancy runs,
And Heav'n's appeas'd by cross unbutter'd

He fleeps and fafts, pens on himfelf a libel,

And ftill believes—but never reads the

Bible."

The fevere justice of the above lines is amply compensated for by the following well-bestowed and merited eulogy:

"How few diftinguish'd of the studious

At the gay board their empire can main-

In their own books intomb'd their wifdom lies:

Too

Too dull for talk, their flow conceptions

Yet the mute author, of his writings proud, For wit unshewn claims homage from the crowd;

As thread-bare mifers, by mean avarice fchool'd.

Expect obeifance from their hidden gold .-In converse quick impetuous Johnson pres'd His weighty logic, or farcaftic jest. Strong in the chace, and nimble in the turns,

For victory still his fervid spirit burns : Subtle when wrong, invincible when right, Arm'd at all points, and glorying in his might,

Gladiator-like, he traverfes the field, And strength and skill compel the foe to yield"___

Nor is the Poet less animated in praise of the Doctor's milder virtues, when he fays, "Soft-ey'd Compassion, with a look benign, His fervent vows he offer'd at thy shrine; To guilt, to wee, the facred debt was paid, And helpless females blest his pious aid; Snatch'd from difeafe, and want's abandon'd crew.

Despair and anguish from their victims flew: Hope's foothing balm into their bosoms stole, And tears of penitence reftor'd the foul."

Having alternately commended the Doc-

The Life of Hyder Ally, with an Account of his Ufurpation of My-fore, and other contiguous Provinces: to which is annexed, a genuine Narrative of the Sufferings of the Britifh Prifoners of War, taken by his Son Tippo Saib, by Francis Robfon, Efq. London, 43. S. Hooper. 1786.

WE fome months back took notice of a publication, translated from the French, bearing the above title, faid to have been written by the person who was formerly commander in chief of Hyder Ally's artillery. In this work, Mr. Robion fays, many inaccuracies occur, and many facts are partially misrepresented; these he undertakes to confute, and place in a true point of view. The many illiberal reflections upon the English nation contained in that production, our Author confiders as the effusions of envy, the dictates of national pre-Judice, and as marks of a vulgar mind; and is of

opinion, that to men of fense and liberality they must be disgusting, and appear as proofs of the extreme partiality and narrow prejudices of the author. Though we readily agree with Mr. Robson in the above remarks, and think him highly deferving of praise for his endeavours to do justice to all parties, we cannot help thinking, that his zeal has fometimes carried him too far, and hurried him almost into what he so justly condemns in others. We are apt to discover mores in the eyes of our neighbours, while objects of greater magnitude in our own escape unobserved.

Confiderations on the Necessity of lowering the exorbitant Freight of Ships employed in the Service of the East India Company. By Anthony Brough. 8vo. price 1s. Robinfon. 1786.

ROM the facts stated in this fensible and fpirited pamphlet it appears, that an immediate faving of 150,000l. per annum might be made on the freight of tea imported into this kingdom, and that in a fhort time, if a plan delivered to the board by the author be enforced, the faving might be extended to 260,000l. per annum. Two objections have been started against the proposed plan, one of which is in favour of the ship-owners who have hitherto supplied the Company;

tor's merits, and cenfured his faults, Mc. Courtenay fums up the whole in the following lines, which throngly mark the character of the work :

"Thus fings the Mufe, to Johnson's memory juft.

And featters praise and censure o'er his dust; For thro' each checquer'd (cene a contrast ran, Too fad a proof, how great, how weak is man!

Though o'er his paffions confcience held the rein,

He shook at dismal phantoms of the brain, A boundless faith that poble mind debas'd, By piercing wit, energic reason grac'd, Ev'n shades like these, to brilliancy allied, May comfort fools, and curb the fage's pride. Yet learning's fons, who o'er his foibles mourn. To latest time shall fondly view his urn; And wond'ring praife, to human frailties blind,

Talents and virtues of the brightest kind. The fculptured trophy, and imperial built, That proudly rife around his hallow'd duft, Shall mould'ring fall, by Time's flow hand decay'd,

But the bright meed of virtue ne'er shall fade.

Exulting genius stamps his facred name, Enroll'd for ever in the dome of fame."

the other relates to the burden of the ships. Both these objections Mr. Brough has refuted in the most satisfactory manner, particularly the latter. We should therefore hope the Directors, whose duty as well as interest it is to promote the benefit of the Company, will not hefitate to adopt a plan fo evidently beneficial, that the rejecting it would expose them, to fuspicions highly is jurious to their integrity.

A JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the THIRD SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

MARCH 20.

THE question for the second reading of the Mutiny bill having been

Lord Carlifle rose, and hoped that some of the noble Lords belonging to administration would explain that part of the bill so far as related to subjecting brevet officers to martial law. He apprehended that it was an innovation, and therefore thought it exceedingly necessary that the reason for adopting the alteration should be sufficiently mentioned. He would not move an amendment, as he thought this would be better in the Committee.

Lord Sidney was of opinion, that as the law at prefent stood, many difficulties occurred. The meaning therefore of the alteration was, that all similar inconveniencies raught in suture be avoided. In mentioning the case of Gen. Stuart in the East-Indies, his Lordship said, that it was intended to extend the law to every officer acting by brevet. There were numbers of respectable characters in this predicament, who certainly deserved to be treated with more liberality. There were many governors of distant provinces, and others of a description who would be comprehended in the alteration.

Lord Stormont declared, that officers acting by brevet must be in possession of a Commission from his Majesty's Ministers, and, if they were to be tried, should produce and bring what were called Letters of fervice. He was certain gentlemen of the army would coincide with him in his opinion; otherwife, if he spoke erroneously, he hoped that some noble person more conversant in the business would rife up and correct him. He then adverted to a very common cafe, of young men of fortune affuming military titles for the convenience of travelling, and recommended it to their Lordships' attention. He remarked, that it would be exceedingly hard that gentlemen of that description should be subjected to martial law.

Lord Elfingham observed, that the words in the c mmission obviated the last noble Lord's observations; for it was an order from his Majesty, enforcing a rigid observance of military etiquette, by making persons in subordinate situations to obey the commands of their fuperiors. There could not, in his opinion, any danger refult from young gentlemen frequently, for the convenience of travelling, affuming the title of Capta n. He then argued upon the case of an invalion, and faid, that if brevet officers were exempted from martial law, it would upon an emergency be urged as a reason for depriving the country of their fervices. Till he had lately examined an opinion of the

twelve Judges, he always confidered that gentlemen of the class alluded to were subject to military law.

The Duke of Manchester in a pointed manner expressed his disapprobation of the clause in question. He was convinced that officers of the description mentioned ought to be accountable to their country; and opposed the hypothesis of the noble Earl respecting the trivial matter of officers assuming military titles for the purpose of travelling. His Grace had himfelf travelled as an enfign, and he believed still retained his rank in the army. There were many inflances of a fimilar nature. He was convinced that there was no necessity for the alteration now proposed. It was founded on principles which he entirely disapproved. It tended to a very important innovation, and therefore he thought that every gentleman in Parliament ought to oppose it with vigour.

Lord Carlifle rofe to explain.

Lord Sidney begged leave to observe, that the Mutiny bill was properly a Money bill, and that the House of Commons being jeal lous of their privileges, if it were altered, it would be thrown out altogether, when returned to the other House. This was a serious consideration; the alteration proposed did not affect half-pay officers at all; which at least was a circumstance in its favour.

Lord Stormont did not admit this principle of the noble Lord who had just fat down, that their Lordships could not alter a Money bill.

Lord Thurlow was of the same opinion, and contended with much zeal that their Lordships possessed a right of altering any bill, and returning it in that shape to the other House.

Lord Hopetown threw out a few observations in so low a tone as not to be heard; after which the motion on the second reading was put and carried.

MARCH 21.

The House resolved itself into a Committee on the Mutiny bill, Lord Scarsdale in the chair, when

Lord Stormont, in a speech of considerable length, objected to the clause which subjected brevet officers to the jurisdiction of courts-martial. He could not produce a precedent, and he challenged any noble Peer present to adduce an inflance, by which brevet officers were under the jurisdiction of courts-martial. He therefore considered the alteration intended in the Mutiny bill as contrary to the principles of the constitution. As it tended to an extension of military law beyond the limits always prescribed in this country, he hoped that their Lordships would resist the innovation. Besides, there was an

ambi-

ambiguity in the wording of the clause which left many to doubt, whether or not officers on half pay were not liable to the same disagreeable circumstances. He consequently thought, that it would be necessary to provide against such an interpretation of the law, as he was fully persuaded it ought to be mentioned as explicitly as possible. Aster several other observations he moved, that the phrase "in commission," should be exchanged for "actual service." This would, he apprehended, remove the dubiety, and exclude all gentlemen who ranked as brevet officers, but were not in actual service, from the jurisdiction of a Court-Martial.

The Committee then divided,

Contents — 42

Non-Contents — 18

Majority -24
Lords Loughborough, Townshend, and Sandwich, strongly opposed the extension of the military law. The latter noble Peer faid, he thought it his duty to observe upon the hardship of subjecting brevet officers to military law. He spoke particularly to himfelf. In the year 1745, he being anxious to ferve his country, in conjunction with feveral young noblemen (the late Lord Weymouth particularly), raifed a regiment. He accordingly obtained rank, although it was his fixed determination not to continue in the service after the dang r was dissipated. Yet notwithstanding he had been informed, fince he came into that House, that he was the oldest General upon the establishment. Good God! Was he, or any other gentleman in the fame predicament, to be fubjected to military law? Was he to be deprived of the privilege of a Peer of the realm, and a trial per pares, merely because he had stepped forward in the desence of his country, without receiving one farthing pay, or ever intending to devote himself to a military life? The idea was extravagant beyond measure. The noble Lord supposed a case, which he hoped, nay, he was sure, could never happen, that he should be suspected of high treason; in that case, was he to lofe the benefit of a trial by that House, in the ordinary forms of law, and be tried by a Court-Martial, composed of military officers? If the alteration in the bill affected him to fenfibly, furely it might in the same manner affect the meanest individual. It was therefore, in his confideration, a most unconstitutional stretch of power; and every noble Lord ought to fet his face against it.

The Lord Chanceller was not to be affected by general declamation; it must be some strong and solid argument, that must shake reason to its centre, that could weigh with him. His Lordship then recapitulated the several heads of reasoning which he had used on the last debate, to shew that whenever any person accepted of a military com

mission, and continued to act under such authority, he most affuredly should be amenable to the law by which every person in the same situation was governed. If he chose to refign his commission, let him do it. His Lordship did not see the great injury to the State if all the four or five hundred gentlemen were instantly to throw up their commissions, and then this mighty mischief would be done away .- With respect to halfpay officers, in his opinion, they were clearly out of the question. His Lordship replied very ably to the various speakers, always bringing his argument to this clear point of view, and rejecting all ability of reasoning, that whenever a citizen chose to have the honour and glory of a foldier, he certainly must expect to be governed by the same laws as soldiers

His Grace the Duke of Manchester still contended that the prefent was a great constitutional question; that the extension of the influence of military law was a subject to be dreaded by Englithmen, as repugnant to the principles of a free government. It was in this point of view his Grace faw the question. His Grace did not impute any base or dishonourable motives to his Majesty's Ministers, but he certainly suspected them of inattention, and perhaps it was to be ascribed to this cause that the present alteration took place. The military had at all times in peace been confidered as an exception to the constitution, and by no means a part of it; and therefore whatever went to increase its power or influence was firitly to be watched over and guarded against.

Lord Loughborough's fecond amendment was negatived by a majority of 23.

Lord Storm in their moved to infert a clause tending to exclude from military law all officers by brevet, except when called into actual service. The question was put, and negatived without a division.

Lord Viscount Townshend then moved a clause, to prevent officers by brevet from superseding other officers in command, except specially authorised by the express command of his Majesty, by letter of service.

The House immediately divided,

Non Contents — 36
Majority —

The remaining part of the bill was then read through, and agreed to in the Committee, without any amendment.

The House then received a message from the Commons, with the bill for the relief of the Dutch East-Indiaman, The Bill was accordingly read a first and second time.

MARCH 22.

Read a third time, and passed, the bill for the relief of the Dutch East-Indiaman.

The House having resolved itself into a Committee on the Snop-tax,

Lord Stormont defired to trouble the

House

House with a few words. He confidered the bill as it at prefent flood, as a partial and oppressive tax, which would operate personally upon shopkeepers, without a posfibility of the means of reimburfing themfelves .- It had been answered by his Majesty's Ministers, that the bill was perfect in all its parts, free from every species of objecpublic clamour. This was the language of his Majesty's servants. The noble Lord here addressed himself particularly to Lord Sydney]. But what must be his surprise, when he found by the prefent bill, which was a partial modification of a partial tax, that the principle of the bill was entirely and utterly abandoned! If the shopkeeper was to be reimburfed by his customer, furely then there could be no diffinction between houses of 301. and those of 25!. or any lesser sum; each could with equal facility raise the prices of the article they dealt in to the confumer. Thus, then, this tax, compleat in all its parts, free from every obj ction, a mafter-piece of finance (and fuch it was held to be in that House), was fairly acknowledged to be partial, opprefive, and, to all intents whatfoever, a perfonal tax. His Majesty's Ministers had better have met it fairly, honeftly, and openly, and after being obliged to acknowledge their error, have repealed the bill altogether. It gave him great regret when he heard that the tax had not been levied; but this regret arose from being convinced its partiality was fuch, that the difficulty in levying it arose from the univerfal diflike and difgust which it had created in the minds of the Public. noble Viscount declared, he was fully convinced that Parliament would fee its injuffice, and, in the course of another year, repeal it totally.

The noble Lord begged to fay a few words in behalf of a fet of people who had been dealt with very hardly indeed-the hawkers and pedlers. Why this industrious rank of men thould be fingled out as the objects of heavy taxation, his Lordship could not divine, unless it was to favour the smaller shopkeepers, and enable them to pay the thop-tax. His Lordship knew this dea was held out. But what was the case now, when the finaller thopkeeper, particularly in the country, was, by the present bill, totally exempted. His Lordship recommended it to the confideration of Ministers to take their case into fermus consideration, and to

grant the necessary relief.

The Lord Chancellor, his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Right Hon. Lord Sydney, being impowered by com-mission from his Majesty, gave the Royal Assent to the Bill to regulate the Marine Forces whilst on Shore—The Bill to repair Dover Pier-The Bill for the Relief of the Crew of the Dutch East-Indiaman-The

Wishech Road Bill-and to fixteen other private Bills.

MARCH 24.

The Royal Affent was given by commiffion to the Mutiny and the Shop-Tax Bills, and feveral others.

MARCH 31.

The order of the day being read, for reading a fecond time the Bill for the Government of India,

Lord Fitzwilliam hoped that fome Noble Lord would explain the reasons of those amendments which were the objects of the prefent Bill. This was probably in the annals of Parliament, the very first time that a plan, which was in fact the glory of its projectors, was to undergo fo very effential a revolution, without one reason being assigned why it should suffer such a material change.

Lord Walfingham afferted, that the change of fystem was injurious to no perfon. The first explanation alluded to, he observed, was perfectly necessary, as it had given rise to much dispute. He disclaimed every idea of an affront being intended against the Commander in Chief at prefent in India. The regulation was a general one, and did not

affect him particularly.

Lord Stormont observed, that when he faw Bills brought in by the prefent Ministers to remedy the diforders which prevailed in India, it was very natural for him to call to mind the expressions of the same Ministers when out of office, at a time when a late Administration, to which he had belonged, was about to propole a new lystem on the fame fubject; they then faid, that " no palliative would do-that no half measure would fave India :" and yet, unmindful of what they had called for from others. and of what they had declared would prove inadequate to the end of establishing a good government for India, they had hitherto Submitted nothing to Parliament on the Subject of that country, that was not a palliative, a half meafure, which they were obliged to refeind almost as soon as it was adopted. In the last Bill, and which was a law at this moment, great pains had been taken in the wording of the clause by which the Commander in Chief in Bengal was to fill the fecond feat at the Council Board, in order to thew how dangerous it would be ever to fuffer the first civil and military powers in that country to be velled in the same man; and therefore it was enacted, that in cafe of the death of the Governor-General, the Commander in Chief, though next to him in council, should not succeed to him, but that the next Councillor below the General should become Governor, Ich the offices of Governor and Commander in Chief thould ever be united. But in the new Bill, the danger of uniting them, which had appeared to terrible two years ago, not only did not exilt now, but it was actually declared, that it

might be fit and proper that the Governor-General should be vested with the supreme military command. As to the extraordinary power that was to be given to the Governor-General, to act against the advice of his Council, he must object to it strongly; not because he was an enemy to the principle of it, but to the circumstances under which it was to be exercifed. He liked a strong government in India; but then it was only under the idea that there should be a stronger government at home to check and controul it: This, however, was not the cafe at prefent; for the responsibility was so divided between the Court of Directors and the Board of Controul, that no one could tell where to find it. The responsibility that he principally alluded to was, the responsibility of character and integrity to public opinion, which could not exist, when the public did not know with whom originated the meafures that they might have occasion to condemn. Responsibility to public opinion had a powerful effect on the minds of Ministers: it had been faid by a Minister of France, who had deferved highly of his country, and had reaped a plentiful harvest of applause, that " public opinion dared to penetrate the most fecret recesses of a palace, and attack a Minister even on the steps of the throne; it was able to add luftre to retirement, and dignity to difgrace." He was aware, that though he would confent to give extraordimary powers to our Governors in India, the history of other countries would rather deter than encourage him to do fo. Free flates had found it necessary to give the Governors of their distant provinces greater powers than they would ever suffer their rulers to exercise at home; but these powers had al-ways been abused; the abuse of power by Roman Governors had been proverbial, till it was lorgot in the more flagrant abuse of power by modern nations in India. The Dutch gave their Governor at Batavia almost unlimited powers: what was the confequence? The prosperity of their India Company? No, but the very reverle; for they themselves acknowledged it now to be on the brink of rain. Why then was he willing to grant extraordinary powers? Because we had in India nothing but the choice of difficulties; our fituation there was fuch, that nothing but a strong hand could maintain us in possession there.

Lord Sydney faid, that nothing could be farther from the intention of Ministers, than to degrade General Sloper; that gentleman deserved attention and support. As to the difficulty the Noble Lord sound respecting the responsibility of the measures approved of by the Court of Directors or the Board of Controul, it did not appear to him, sorevery one of these measures could be traced up to those by whom they were approved; and he was sure that none concerned would shrink from

the responsibility that attached upon their conduct.

The Earl of Carlifle, the Duke of Manchefter, likewife spoke, and the Earl of Abingdon concluded the debate, comparing the present Bill with Mr. Fox's Bill, which was fraught with the most alarming consequences. That bill tended to establish an oligarchy, which was repugnant to the idea of Wniggism. The objections to the present Bill were merely political; they were the tally-ho's of a Fax chace, and of the pack in full cry, to run down a Minister.

The Chancellor then put the question that the Bill be committed, which was carried without a division,—After which the House adjourned.

APRIL 3. The House having resolved itself into a Committee on the bill for explaining and amending the India A t, a conversation took place on the clauses respecting the oath to be administred, and the intended deprivation of the Commander-in-chief of his feat in Council. In this conversation the same arguments were brought forward on each fide as had been adduced in the other House. The first clause was at last agreed to without a division. Lord Fitzwilliam, however, persevering in his opposition to the other, respecting the Commander-in-chief, a motion was made by the noble Lord that it should be rejected, on which a division took place. Not contents, 53. - Contents, 10. - Majority, 34 .-The House was reluined and adjourned.

APRIL 5.

Lord Sydney having moved that his Majeshy's message should be read, he afterwards moved, that an Address be presented to the Throne, declaring the loyal and dutiful attention of their Lordsh ps to the situation of the Civil List, and that they were ready to concur with the other House in making up whatever deficiencies had been stated. He observed, that their Lordships would see from the documents stated, that 850,000l. were by no means equal to the present expenditure of the Civil List; therefore he should conclude that their Lordships would readily and heartily concur in the proposition he had stated.

Lord Stormont did not mean to oppose the Address. But the grounds of it appeared to him equally dark and suspicious. There were desirencies, and these Parliamentwould no doubt supply. But whence these exceedings? Why were their Lordships not informed to what purposes all this money had been applied? He desired that part of his Majesty's Speech from the Throne of 1982, might be read. Here, he said, there was a pledge given, the most surred which could be uttered, and in a language the most direct and explicit. Whoever put such language in his Majesty's mouth, were responsible for the pledge thus solemnly tendered.

It was there affirmed, that the expences of the Civil Lift should not in future exceed the sum of 850,000l. Such an advice as this, so intimately connected with the credit and revenues of the nation, ought to be explained, and the facts which alone could authenticate

the measure specifically stated.

He observed there was a surplus in one Administration over and above the 850,0001. after all the expences of the Civil List were defrayed; and a deficiency in the other of no less than 20,0001. He stated, that in the accounts on the table, the sum of 30001. a year, which belonged to our Ambassador at the Hague, was omitted. Other omissions were also convincing proofs, that the present statement was crioneous.

Lord Sydney observed, that the present application was precisely in the same form with all other applications of the same kind.

The Marquis of Lanfdown faid he would probably be out of town when the bill should be discussed, and he would now trouble their Lordships with what might be perhaps more properly referved for that time. He thought the noble Lord had not stated the fact correctly. In the Administration in which he prefided, there was a furplus of 8000l. He averred that the bill, fo far from failing in its operations, had in fix months reduced the Civil Lift from 900,000l. to 800,0401. The principle of that hill he contended was good; it aimed at destroying the fees of office, which had almost destroyed the revenue, by devouring the fources of the country .- The King's Speech alluded to was rather the result of other calculations than his, in the same manner as the peace had been perhaps rather his than that of his colleagues in office. But he would roundly affirm, that the measure was that of the Cabinet unanimously. This peace was paid for, and all the presents made by the then Ambassador at the Court of France, and those expences were all included in the Civil List. expences which followed were those of the preliminaries, and accountable for by another Administration.

The Duke of Manchester, in great warmth, fpurned the imputation implicated in what

had tallen from the noble Marquis.

The Marquis of Lanfdown denied he had any fuch meaning as had been imputed to his words. The conception was abfurd and ridiculous; and his fentiments of that noble Duke were known to be the reverse.

The Duke of Richmond denied that the Cabinet unanimously adopted the peace; he

for one had not concurred in it.

[The Marquis of Landdown and the Duke of Richmond were up feveral times in an-

fwer to each other.]

The Duke of Portland and the Marquis of Landown entered into some explanation of the surplus.

Lord Fitzwilliam said a sew words relating to the same point, and urged, with great feriousness, the necessity of pointing out how those debts on the Civil List had been incurred.

Lord Portchester said, he saw, from time to time, large demands made on this country for supplying the deficiencies of the Civil List. The matter was not clear to him, whether this country ought to be responsible in all such cases, and for all such debts. Why did not Ireland bear her share in these extraordinaries? This was a question he dared presume some of his Majesty's fervants present were prepared to answer.

Lord Sydney thought Ministry in the same predicament, notwithstanding all that had happened in Ireland, and for that reason he could not give the noble Lord any ground to expest that any such application would be made to the Parliament of Ireland as had

been mentioned,

The Address was then agreed to without a division, and the House adjourned.

APRIL 6.

Took into consideration the amendments made to the East-India Judicature bill,

which were agreed to.

This day, after some private business. an explanatory conversation took place between the Marquis of Landdown and Lord Stormont, relative to what had paffed in the course of debate the preceding day respecting the motion of an address to his Majestv. The noble Marquis contended, that what had fallen from the noble Viscount regarding the flatement of accounts during his Administration was perfectly erroneous; and after going over the different particulars fatisfied Lord Stormont fo far as to induce him to acknowledge his error, and to recant what he had faid the preceding day. In the course of the conversation, the noble Marquis discovered fome warmth, and thought that not only an acknowledgment of error, but an apology for missatement might be becoming on the pre-fent occasion; but in this idea the noble Viscount did not concur.

APRIL 7.

Read a third time and passed the East India Judicature bill.

APRIL 11.

The Royal Affent was given to

An act to explain and amend certain provisions of an act, made in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of his prefent Majesty, respecting the better regulation and management of the affairs of the East-India Company.

An act to amend and render effectual two acts of the ninth and fifteenth years of his prefent Majetty, for making and maintaining a navigable canal from the Coventry canal navigation to the city of Oxford.

Also to eleven public and fix private bills.

APRIL 13.

Read feveral inclosure and road bills the first time, and adjourned till Monday the 24th.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

MARCH 20.

MR. Dundas moved, that the bill for explaining the India bill should then be read a second time, and committed for Wednesday, which, after a short debate, was agreed to.

Sir Adam Ferguson presented a petition complaining of an undue election for Aberdeenshire, and moved that it should be taken into consideration the 27th of April, which was agreed to.

The House went into a Committee on the Menai bridge bill, and heard Counsel for

and against it.

Lord Penrhyn moved, that debate upon the bill should be adjourned till to-morrow se'nnight. The motion passed, and the House adjourned.

MARCH 21.

Mr. Grenville brought up the Report of the Select Committee, to whom it had been referred to examine the public accounts, and flate the surplus of the taxes, together with their opinion as to the amount of the sum arising from such surplus, that might be appropriated to the purpose of creating an efficient and unalienable Sinking Fund.—As this Report is highly interesting, we shall present our readers with some extracts from it.

Abstract of the Public Receipt and Expenditure.

RECEIPT.
Total net payments into the Exchequer, from 5th Jan. 1785,

to 5th Jan. 1786 £. 12,499,916*

Dedult the respited duties paid by the East-India Company 401,118 Excess beyond the suture amount of window duties 56,101

£. 12,042,697 Further produce of the window

duty, imposed by 24 G. III.

Further produce of the duty on
two wheel and four wheel
carriages

107,186

To complete the former duty
on male fervants — 42,444
Further produce of horse, wag-

gon, and cart duties 73,610
Further produce of taxes im-

posed in 1784 — 22,000
Further produce of taxes im-

posed in 1785, including the improvement of the medicine duty

Paid at the Excise and Alienation Office, in part of Civil List

Produce of the land and malt

£. 15,973,471

242,000

14,000

2,600,000

EXPENDITURE.

Interest and charge of the pub-

lic debts 9,275,769 Exchequer Bills 258,000 Civil Lift 900,000 64,600 Charges on aggregate fund Navy 1,800,000 Army 1,600,000 Ordnance 348,000 Militia 91,000 Miscellaneous services 74,274 Appropriated duties 66,538

Annual Surplus £. 14,478,181 919,290 It appears by the Appendix to this valu-

able Report, that a part of the annual produce of the public revenue is not applicable to the payment of any part of the interest of the national debt, or of the general services of the country. The articles and sums which compose this part are as follow:

Duty on cotton wool — £.1000
— canvas and lawns — 9847
— coinage on wines — 6117
Stamp duty on parchment, per Ha-

naper-office 3698 Four and a half per cent. 19,149 45,800 Sixpence per pound on penfions First-fruits of clergy 5640 Tenths of clergy 9883 Stamps for Judges' falaries 11,000 Duty on gum senega 238 Cambrics and fugars (1766) 1349 Apples imported 565 Sugars (1764) 2770 Melailes (1766) 1259 Verdigreafe 2025

£. 121,595

1000

The Report concludes with the following observations.

Licences for felling lottery tickets

Rent of Savoy land

44 There are charges on the Post-office and other offices of the revenue, arising from different grants and Acts of Parliament, by which certain annuities are made payable thereon; but, as these are issued at the different offices of collection previous to the payment of the Exchequer, your Committee have not brought them to account under the head of public expenditure.

"The only article to which your Committee think it necessary, separately, to call the attention of the House, is that of the relief of the American sufferers; but it is not for the Committee to determine what sum Parliament may think proper to allot for this purpose, either as temporary relief, or when the investigation of the several claims shall

have been compleated.

"From what has been stated, the House will observe that no accurate estimate can

* This fum is made from the following receipts:
From the Customs, 4,586,463 From Stamps, 1,162,695
Excise, 5,392,642 From Stamps, 1,258,145

EUROP. MAG.

be formed of the total fums which may arife beyond the average amount of the expences before stated, and which may therefore require a separate provision. But upon the whole, your Committee conceive that the means of defraying the expences (exclusive of the average income above stated) may be expected to be sufficient for the purpose.

"In the first place, your Committee have taken no credit in the foregoing statements for the profits which may annually be expected from lotteries, whenever Parliament shall think proper to availitelf of that mode of raising money. — The profits on the lottery of last year were nearly 140,000l.

"A further fum may also be expected to arise for some years to come, under the head

of army favings.

"A balance is also due from the EastIndia Company, for the substitute of troops
in India, and on account of victualing of
the navy, pursuant to the 21st of his prefent Majesty, c. 65. The propriety of applying to the public purposes a portion of
the unclaimed dividends of the funds (confissently with the strictest regard to the security of the creditors of the nation), and the
means of rendering the Crown lands more
beneficial than at present, are also objects
which seem to fall under this consideration.

But independent of the articles which have here been stated, your Committee trust that they shall not be thought to exceed the limits of the duty prescribed to them by the House, in observing, that the present subfifting taxes, if the due collection thereof could be fecured by measures adequate to the purpole, would probably afford an ample provision for any deficiencies which may at any time be found, either in these refources, or in the particulars which compose the general income of the public; and would infure a permanent annual furplus, applicable to the reduction of the national debt, in fuch a manner as the wildom of Parliament shall direct."

The Chancellor of the Exchequer called the attention of the House to an object of confiderable magnitude in point of national honour and humanity, in consequence of which he did not in the least doubt but what he was about to offer would meet with the immediate and unanimous concurrence of the House. The crew of the Bourbon Dutch East-Indiaman, lately driven by firess of weather into the port of Dartmouth, had contracted a violent fever, infomuch that three or four of the hands, by the last accounts, had fallen a victim to it; and many more seemed likely to increase the number, if something was not presently done to give relief; and as the fickness was every day gaining ground, it was the opinion of the medical gentlemen who had visited the vessel, that the first step towards an extirpation of the disease, would be to get the

hands ashore; which was so violently opposed by the surrounding inhabitants, that nothing less than an absolute act of that House could enforce it, as the Privy Council did not find it within the limits of their power, a petition for that purpose having been laid before them; on which account he would therefore move, that under the 22d of Geo. II. an hafty bill on the spur of the occasion might be passed, to enable certain persons therein named, to select a spot at a proper distance from the inhabitants, on which tents, or temporary sheds, might be erected, in the shortest time possible, for the reception of the fick, which he trufted would give immediate relief, as the physicians had given it as their unanimous opinion, that the disease was not of so contagious a nature as to be attended with any bad confequence to the inhabitants of this kingdom, whose health he wished to preferve at the peril of his own : in consequence of which the bill was read, unanimously committed, and ordered to be engroffed in the space of half an hour. It was afterwards passed, and ordered to the Lords.

MARCH 22.

The House went into a Committee on Mr. Dundas's bill for explaining and amending Mr. Pitt's India bill.

Mr. Rous was proceeding to read the preamble of the bill, and to move that it should be deferred till the claims were first

confidered, when

Mr. Francis declared his objections were not fo much to the particular clauses, tho" feveral of them met with his extreme diflike, but to the whole of the bill, as being totally inefficient and inadequate to the removal of those absurdities which it meant to remedy. In the first place, the clause which empowered the Company's European fervants indifcriminately to become Members of the Council in India, was in precise contradiction to an order of the Court of Directors, by which it was ordered, that no persons who had served in India should, after a limited period, though during that time in the service of the Company, be allowed to return to India in any capacity whatfoever .- The clause also which provided, that in the case of any vacancy in the Council, it should be filled, not by the fenior person in the Company's service, but by a person chosen by the Governor-General, not only threw into his hands a power as dangerous as unlimited, but tended to create the strongest disorder in the rank and fituation of the fervants of the Company.

He did not think that the man who was accused, and in his opinion with justice, of the most stages at the most stages at the most stages at the which he had been entrusted, should have been questioned on the latitude of those which were to be given to his successor. There remained the opinion of Lord Ma-

cartney,

cartney, which he supposed that Ministers had before this obtained. If they had, he was certain that they would communicate it; it would certainly have great weight with the House.

The question was about to be put, when

Mr. Burke rofe and faid, if it is, as it feems to be, the policy of the day to part as foon as possible with our possessions in India, in God's name let it be done;—but let us consult on the manner in which this feparation is to be effected—let us not insult the feelings of the unfortunate—let us not burlesque the proceedings of all civilized government—let us not add to our former neglects the sneer of inhumanity, by telling our miserable fellow-subjects in India, that in the happy effects of arbitrary power they shall find a cure for all their forrows.

After a long conversation on the clause which excludes the Commander in Chief from a feat at the Council Board, unless called thereto by special appointment,

Mr. Sloper moved as an amendment, that Gen. Sloper, the prefent Commander in Chief, should not be included in the operation of this clause.

On a division the numbers appeared, for the amendment 65—against it 151—majority 86. The clause was then received.

By this decision the salary of Gen. Sloper will be reduced from 16,000l. a-year to 6000l. his pay as Commander in Chief, the other 10,000l. being the salary he enjoys as a Member of the Council.

A motion was then made to leave out the Governor-General's oath, on which a divifion took place, when the numbers were, ayes 36—noes 125—majority 89.

The report was then made.

MARCH 23.

The House did not affemble to-day, as it was tacitly understood, when the House broke up at two o'clock this morning, to be adjourned till to-morrow.

MARCH 24.

Refolved, In a Committee of Supply, That 192,7921. 15s. 6d. be granted to his Majefly for defraying the charge of the in and outpensioners of Chelsea Hospital for 1786.

That 173,000l. be granted to his Majesty, on account of the reduced officers of land

forces and marines for 1786.

That 638,66 21. 12s. 4d. be granted to his Majesty, for defraying extra expences of land forces and other services, incurred from the 25th of December 1785, not provided for by Parliament.

That 52,502l. 17s. 2d. be granted upon account of commissioned officers of his Majesty's British and American forces for 1786.

That 3535l. be granted upon account of feveral officers, late in the fervice of the States-General, for the year 1786.

That 3331. 9s. 7d. be granted to his Majesty for defraying the charge of allowance to the feveral officers and private gentlemen of the two troops of Horse-guards reduced, and to the superannuated gentlemen of the four troops of Horse-Guards for 1786.

Report was made from the Committee, on the Bristol undue election, in favour of

Mr. Cruger.

Major Scott moved, that the opinions and refolutions of the Court of Directors, relative to the payment of five lacks of rupees to Cheyt Syng, for fervices during the war, be laid before the House.

Mr. Francis thought the papers, if produced, would found a charge against the Court of Directors. In this event he would very willingly join with the honourable Member in affisting him in substantiating, as he had some time ago criminated them openly.

None of the Members on the Treasury Bench discovering any inclination to pay

any regard to the motion,

Mr. Sheridan could not help reprobating the partiality of Administration, who seemed willing to contest the production of every paper intended for proving Mr. Hastings's guilt; but allowed all documents of his innocence to be laid on the table, without any

obstruction on their part.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer declared, that he himfelf had acted with the utmost impartiality in the whole course of affairs respecting Mr. Hastings, and had not, nor would not, oppose the production of any papers, which, consistently with a regard for the interests of the public, might safely be exposed to view.

Major Scott made feveral other motions for papers, all of which received the con-

currence of the House.

Previous to the Speaker's leaving the chair, Mr. Sheridan rofe, and fubmitted to the House, whether it will be proper to give their consent to the India bill, against a particular clause of which every one knew that petitions would be presented in a few days. He therefore moved, that an instruction be given to the Committee to divide this bill into two bills.

Mr. Dundas did not rife to oppose the motion; but to assure the honourable Geneleman, and others who had heard and listened to reports about Lord Cornwallis, and the terms which had been granted him, that he had never asked any terms, and that he had consented to go out in no view of aggrandisement.

The motion was then put and agreed to; after which the House resolved itself into a Committee on the bill, when the remaining clauses were read, the blanks filled up, and the House resumed. A debate then arose concerning the propriety of receiving the report on the same night.

The Opposition were for postponing it till
N n 2

Mon-

Monday, and Lord North argued, that the delay of four and twenty hours was a matter

of very little difference.

Mr. Pitt was of a contrary opinion, and passed many severe observations on his Lord-ship's administration; hoping he would recollest, that in his vigorous and successful government, he had never, on any urgent occasion, afferted, that the delay of twenty-four hours was a matter of indifference.

After a few other remarks a division enfued, when the numbers were, Ayes 89, Noes 24. The report was then received in the usual form, after which the House adjourn-

MARCH 27.
Mr. Jenkinson, after making a few remarks

on the bill which he had last year introduced

ed.

for regulating the Newfoundland fisheries, recalled the attention of the House to the subject. Having received two readings last Selfion of Parliament, it had been delayed merely from an idea of its great importance. in order that gentlemen might have an opportunity of fully deciding on its merits during the recess. He expatiated on the Newfoundland fisheries, as an object of national utility. They not only served as a source of wealth, but as an excellent nursery for our feamen. The bill to which he now alluded was fraught with many falutary regulations, which, he imagined, it would at present be unnecessary to explain minutely; he would, therefore, content himfelf with mentioning its principal features. The first of these was, to preclude those concerned in the fisheries from becoming stationary refidents in the island; because, should an extenfive colonization take place, it would deprive the nation of those advantages derived from a circuitous navigation. In the year 170c, that acute politician, Sir Josiah Child, predicted the consequence of a colonization being permitted to the Newfoundland fishermen. Experience had confirmed the hypothefi, for the Newfoundland fisheries, according to the advancement of colonization, had gradually decreased in utility to this country. In order to obviate this circumstance, he intended to infert a clause in this bill, to enjoin, that a part at least of the seamens wages should be paid in this kingdom. In another clause of the bill, he would enforce the limitation of a year for the tenure of those temporary buildings, which were

found expedient for the curing of fish, and

for the residence of those employed in the

business. The second part of the bill affected

the regulation of particular bounties, which

our neighbours imitated from objects of po-

licy. The French had, for a feries of years,

granted to their filhermen a bounty of five livres per quintal, and had also laid a pro-

hibitory duty of ten livres per quintal on all

fish imported in any other than French bot-

toms. With regard to this particular step,

it was intended to follow them, but with this necessary economical precaution, that the expenditure should not amount to more than 7000l. per annum. He afterwards concluded with moving, that a Committee should be appointed for the purpose of drawing up certain resolutions, to be laid before the House, previous to the introduction of the bill.

The motion was then agreed to, and the

Committee appointed.

Major Scott role and moved for feveral papers in addition to thole already in the polletion of the House. They were all ordered.

The order of the day was then read for the third reading of Mr. Dundas's bill for regulating the jurisdiction of India; on which

Mr. Dempster moved a clause, as a rider, for limiting the extraordinary powers conferred by the bill on the Governor General, and on the present Governors of Madras and Bombay; and also for limiting the duration of the act for five years.

Mr. Dundas opposed it.

The House then divided, and the numbers were,

Ayes ____ 37
Noes ____ 108

Sir James Erskine proposed several clauses. A short conversation took place between Mr. Fox, Mr. Dundas, and the Attorney General, when the clauses were rejected without any division. The bill was then read a third time and passed.

The order of the day was then gone into for the second reading of the Stourbridge ca-

nal bill.

Mr. Minchin made fome observations upon the impropriety of the intended canal; that there were parties said to have consented to carry it into execution, who, on the contrary, were now petitioners against it. That it was given out, that a meeting of the county would be assembled to take the sense of the landed gentlemen, and other persons concerned in that measure; but that no such meeting had taken place. That the scheme would be highly injurious to the neighbourhood through which it was to take its direction, more particularly the proprietors of mills, and be very detrimental to the present, he moved to postpone the second reading until this day three months.

Lord Westcote assured the House, that the friends of the bill had evidence now ready in waiting to support the utility of the measure, and for that reason he objected to the postponement. The gallery was cleared, and the House was upon the point of dividing, when Mr. Minchin withdrew his motion-Several petitions against the bill were then

read, and

Mr. Plomer appeared as Counsel for the petitioners, and

Mr.

Mr. Rous in favour of the bill.

Several witnesses were examined, whose evidence went very fully to prove the objections stated by Mr. Minchin. o'clock about twenty witnesses remained to be examined. Besides the questions put by the Counfel, feveral were put by Mr. Vanfittart, Mr. Minchin, Sir Edward Littleton, Capt. Berkeley, Lord Westcote, and several other Members. - The House afterwards adjourned.

MARCH 28.

As the necessary number of members to compose a ballot in order to try the Narne election did not this day attend, the House adjourned.

MARCH 2Q.

The House ballotted for a Select Committee, to try the merits of the petition of Mr. Campbell, complaining of an undue election for the thire of Nairne.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer delivered a written message from his Majesty, which was read by the Speaker (the Members fitting uncovered): the purport of it was, that it was with great concern his Majesty informed the House that he had not been able to prevent the expences of the Civil Litt from exceeding its income; that an arrear had consequently been incurred, for the discharge of which he relied upon the zeal and affections of his faithful Commons.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid he would lay upon the table to-morrow fome papers relative to the arrear alluded to in the King's message; intimating at the same time that he intended to move (on Wednesday next) fome propositions relative to that sub-

ject.

The House went into a Committee on the report from the Select Committee to which it had been referred to state what surplus might be expected upon the gross produce

of the taxes.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer then opened his plan for the redemption of the national debt. The limits allotted in our Magazine for parliamentary debates, will not allow us to follow him into a detailed report of a speech that he was two hours and three quarters in delivering. We shall endeavour, however, to state briefly the sub-

stance of his plan.

The report as drawn up by the Select Committee, states on one side the produce of the taxes for the prefent year; and fets against it the expenditure not of the present year, but the probable expenditure of the year 1790; and between these two statements there is a furplus of taxes to the amount of about 900,000l. In the navy eftimates for this year, and for 1790, there is a difference of 600,000l. Mr. Pitt laboured to prove, that though the naval establishment amounts this year to 2,400,000l. yet that of 1790 will not exceed 1,800,000l. The causes

of the difference, he faid, were the extraordinaries of the navy, for furnishing thips now building upon contract; and when they are finished, the expence, being temporary, not annual, will not occur another year. The taxes, he faid, would also produce much more in future, when evafions would point out new remedies to enforce the payment; and trade, by finding its level during the peace, would be extended, and confequently the receipts of the customs would be increafed. New regulations might also be framed to prevent the inauggling of wine, which had increased to so aftonishing a degree, that though the confumption of that article had been doubled and trebled of late, yet the duties on the importation of it produced annually, thirty years ago, 200,0001. more than they produce now. From thefe different circumstances he concluded, that the revenue might be so improved, as to keep up, and even increase the surplus of 900,0001.

He admitted, that if the public expenditure for and after the year 1790, was to be estimated for the expenditure of the present year, there would not be fo great a furplus, as the difference between the two amounted to three millions: but this difference he would provide for, without breaking in upon any part of the actual receipt of the taxes: the means he would have recourse to were thefe; he would call upon the public accountants, who had been entrusted with money during the war, to pay in their balances; this he expected would produce 1,000,000l. in the course of the three years between this and 1790. A lottery, which, like that of the prefent year, would produce 140,000l. per annum, would in four years give 560,000l. and the money payable from the non-effective fund of the army would amount to a prodigious fum, Committee might well imagine, when he should inform them, that the persons who were employed in passing those accounts had the accounts of one hundred and eighteen regiments of foot to go through; that they had already gone through one regiment only, and by that regiment the fum of 22,000l. was due to the Exchequer, and would be paid by the agent. These sums would, as they came in, be applied to public demands. and would answer the difference of three millions that would arise in the course of three years, between the estimates of this year and of 1790, so that the surplus of 9 0,000l. or thereabouts, would remain untouched.

To make this furplus up one million, he would propose three taxes.

An additional penny per gallon on spirits in the wash, which would produce from 50,000l. to 60,000l. per annum; a regulation of the duty on deals, beams, and battens imported, which he faid would produce about

30,0001.

30,000l. a year; and laftly, he would propole a duty on perfumery, that would bring in 15,000l. perhaps 30,000l. per annum.

The manner in which he would propose to manage the furplus was this; he would propose to appoint the Speaker, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Maller of the Rolls, the Accountant General of the Court of Chancery, and the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank, all for the time being, as Commissioners to manage it: that 250,000l. should be iffued to them at the beginning of every quarter, beginning on the 5th of July next; that they should divide that sum into as many parts as there are transfer days in a quarter; and that they should lay out the allotted share on each of those days in the purchase of stock ; the interests of the debt bought up to be applied in aid of the furplus till there should be a clear revenue to the country of four millions, which would be procured in twenty-eight years; but after that period to fink into the mals of the fupply, and be applied in aid and relief of the fubject. He just observed, that he would on Wednesday next move, that Parliament would redeem the mortgage of 50,000l. of the Civil Lift, which now amounted to 180,000l. that fo the Crown might have a full revenue of 900,000l. a year. He concluded by moving, that the fum of one million ought to be unalienably appropriated to the redemption of the national debt, and be charged upon the furplus of the taxes.

This motion, after some debate, in which Mr. Fox, Mr. Sheridan, and Sir Grey Cooper, controverted many of Mr. Pitt's positions, and maintained that many of the grounds on which he built his hopes of a furplus were fallacious, was put and carried without a division; as were the following refolutions refpecting the three new taxes.

Resolved, "That all persons dealing in, or vending, perfumery goods, shall be obliged to take out licences charged with a stamp duty of 5s. if they vend in London, Westminster, or Southwark; and if such person shall live in any other part of Great-Britain, the licences to be subject to a stamp duty of 2s. 6d.

"That upon all perfumery goods fold, there shall be paid the following duties: (that is to fay) Where the price shall not exceed the fum of 8d. a stamp duty of 1d. Above 8d. and not exceeding 1s. 1 -d. Above 1s. and not exceeding 1s. od. 3d. Above 1s. 9d. and not exceeding 2s. 6d. 6d. Arove 2s. 6d. and less than 5s. 9d.

Of the value of 5s. and upwards 1s. Refolved, "That the prefent rates whereby deals and battens are chargeable, Shall cease; and that 51. shall be the rate whereby the duties shall be computed on 1000 deals, and 21. 128. 6d. on 100 battens."

Resolved, "That the present duties upon walh used in the distillation of corn spirits,

shall be increased ad. according to the ratio of the former duties on wash,"

MARCH 30.

On the report of the new taxes being read. Mr. Pulteney wished to know if the one million intended to be annually applied toward the reduction of the national debt. should be only applied to the debt at present existing, and not to the discharge of any new loan in future, which, in his opinion, would give strength, security, and spirit, to the old funds.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer promised to give his candid opinion on that point, when the subject came to be debated in a Committee; declaring, at the same time, that whatever might fall from any gentleman, on that or any other head, should have its proper weight with him.

Mr. Jolliffe professed himself as warm a friend to the object of the imposts as any gentleman possibly could be, notwithstanding he was fensible, that with occonomy in the collection they would prove much more productive; yet, on this occasion, he thought they were not the proper objects of taxation. In his opinion, it was the landed interest that should bear the burthen, as the most capable of bearing it, and not stripes of tape, poinatum, and hair powder: this would let the world fee, that we were in earnest in the work we had fet about; that we neither intended to amuse or deceive; it would gain the confidence of the whole nation, and the furrounding nations, who would be at a lofs which to admire most, our honesty or difinterestedness. The language he spoke, he well knew to be unpopular, but it was the language of his heart, which would ever beat high to the cause of his country. Two millions annually, in his opinion, would be much more eligible than one, or three, if possible.

Mr. Dempfier was apprehensive that the additional tax on spirits would increase the fmuggling of that article; experience, and the highest information, confirmed him in this opinion .- So far was fmuggling from being destroyed, that it seemed to gain strength in feveral parts of the kingdom, particularly the northern; that Government, in this very article, was defrauded of between four and five hundred thousand pounds, which he faid he could prove by witnesses at the bar of the House.

Mr. Pulteney faid, that this tax would operate in favour of the illicit trader was visible on the face of it; and if it was necessary to take the tax off the tea, in order to destroy smuggling in that line, he did not fee but the fame reason would apply in the present case. The morals of the people might be hurt in so doing, but the cause of fmuggling much more so, as the spirits come confiderably cheaper through that medium.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, he

would feverally meet the objection of every man in the Committee on each point; he wished to have the first and second readings of the bill on Monday and Thursday next, in order to fix a day for the commitment that each gentleman might be enabled to make up his mind to his own fatisfaction, if possible, which was agreed to.

The order of the day was then read, for the fecond reading of the bill introduced by Mr. Marsham for suspending the election franchife of persons concerned in the civil departments of the navy or ordnance.

Mr. Bamber Gascoyne observed, that it Went to exclude all those who received falaries in the naval line, fo that he did not fee who could escape. Having humourously commented on the bill for fome time, he concluded with a promise that it should meet his negative.

Mr. Drake, junior, stated his objections to the bill in a speech of some length.

Mr. Marsham rose, and after dwelling for fome time on the utility of the bill, declared, he had feen so much benefit arise from that of Mr. Crewe's, that he was urged to extend it to a line that seemed to call as loudly for it-fo loudly, indeed, that not one petition appeared against it.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, he had voted for Mr. Crewe's bill, on the conviction of its utility in the department to which it was directed; but as this came in on a different principle, he would vote

against it.

Mr Fox believed the principal object of Mr. Crewe's bill, though some considered it only as a collateral one, was, the collection of the revenue; and his Hon. Friend's bill (Mr. Marsham), he believed, would have a good effect in point of work, which should be made the standard of promotion, instead of a vote. - After many observations and pertinent remarks, he declared that he would support the bill in question to the atmost of his power.

Lord Mulgrave infifted that a fuffrage, or vote, was never known to be the standard of promotion in the dock-yards; on the contrary, the work was still better done in the King's yards than in the merchants. He likewise contended, that it would tend to fend our artizans abroad, with many other Points, in answer to Mr. Fox; and as to Petitions, said he, I hope they are better employed than to busy their heads with fuch fluff.

After this the conversation became general; when, after some time spent, the House divided on the bill, and there appeared, for the bill 41-against it 117-majority 76 .- Adjourned.

MARCH 31. Ordered out a new writ for Carlifle, in the room of the Hon. Edward Norton, deceased. For Newtown in Lancashire, in the room of Sir Thomas Davenport, deceased. For Hants, in the room of Henry Seymour Conway, Elq. who has accepted the Chiltern Hundreds.

The order of the day being read for the farther confideration of Mr. Dundas's India

iudicature bill.

Mr. Dundas rose and observed, that as he had an important clause to expunge, he would now move, that the order should be discharged; and that leave should be given to withdraw the bill which he had proposed. This being consented to, he would next move for leave to introduce a new bill, in order totally to rescind that part which related to the disclosure of fortunes acquired in India-Still, however, he meant, that the fame furety should remain for checking peculation and plunder, as that to which Parliament had wifely affented. He was happy to inform the House, that the intelligence recently received from India, rendered it unnecessary to enforce such a measure, as the principal defects which it was meant to rectify had been happily remedied.

Mr. Francis declared his approbation of the alteration, and was glad that the Right Hon. Gentleman had more carefully revised the subject, and corrected what must appear

to every man a grievance.

Mr. Dempster was of opinion, that the alteration intended by his Right Hon. friend would ferve to eafe the minds of many respectable gentlemen who were about to return from India. He then took notice of Mr. Dundas's bill, fo far as related to a trial by jury, and thought it exceedingly oppreflive. He was well informed, that many of our fellow subjects in that quarter of the world had declared, that they would fooner part with their lives than fuffer fuch an infringement of their liberty.

Mr. Dundas faid that his Hon. friend was millaken. With regard to what had been infinuated by the Hon. Gentleman concerning an infurrection in India, he was not in t e least apprehensive of such an event. If it were to happen, the infurgents could not derive any benefit from it, as the natives in India would throw off their yoke, and cut

the throats of the Europeans.

The question was then put, when the order was discharged.

Mr. Dundas then gave notice, that he would bring in his new bill on Monday

APRIL 3.
Report was made from the Select Committee in the Nairne undue election, in layour of Mr. Brodie, the fitting member.

The order of the day for going into a Committee to take into confideration the papers relative to the administration of Mr Hallings in India, having been read, the Speaker accordingly

cordingly left the chair, and Mr. Orde took the chair of the Committee.

Mr. Burke immediately moved that Leonard Jaques, Efq; be called to the bar.

This motion produced a clebate, that lasted till ten o'clock; but as it turned chiefly upon a point of order with respect to the regularity of the proceedings, we shall just report the substance of the debate, which, from the number of speakers, and the number of times that many of them rose, it would be imposfible for us to give at full length. - An obicction was started by the Master of the Rolls, and supported by Mr. Nichols, Mr S. Smith, Mr. Dundas, Mr. Jenkinson, the Lord Advocate of Scotland, the Solicitor General, Mr. Young, Sir Gregory Page Turner, Mr. Grofvenor, and Mr. Wilbertorcethat the bufiness of the Committee was to receive charges and not to hear evidence; for until the charges were received, it would be impossible for gentlemen to know to what points the witness could be examined, and indeed it would not be less so to determine, whether there was really any impeachable matter in the different articles which might be produced as the ground of impeachment of Mr. Haftings; and confequently it would be mispending the time of the Committee to make it fit from day to day to hear evidence before it could be known whether fuch evidence would in the end be applicable to the object of an impeachment of Mr. Hastings. Belides, it would not be less contrary to the established rule or order of the House than of all courts of justice, that accusation should precede the evidence; for the latter was a relative term, and fignified that " which makes evident or plain." On the other hand. Mr. Fox, Mr. Burke, Mr. Sheridan, Mr. Ellis, Mr. Wyndham, and others, maintained that the Committee, fo far from being restrained to the bare receiving of charges, was in fact a Committee of Enquiry; for it appeared from the order of the day, that the Committee was to take into confideration the papers relative to India; and by the fame order, witnesses were bound to attend and were attending. It would, therefore, be an extraordinary proceeding, if the chairman was to quit the chair, and report to the House that the Committee, though directed to take papers into confideration, had confidered none; though ordered to examine witnesses, had examined none. If the charges ought to have preceded the production of evidence, the gentlemen who advanced fuch a position ought to have attended to the House sooner, and prevented it by their advice from doing so absurd a thing, as to order the Committee to examine witnesses, and take papers into confideration, before the charges, to which they were to be applied, were produced. But, in fact, when the right honourable Member (Mr. Burke) had moved for the papers, he had, at the express defire of the House, stated a cha ge, not especial indeed, but a general one, as a preamble to each motion, and thus pointed out the particular point to which each paper was applicable.

At last Mr. Burke faid he would propose an amendment to his own motion. which would, he hoped, fatisfy the gentlemen who opposed his original motion; and that was, that Leonard Jaques, Elg. be called to the bar to be examined relative to letters that passed between him and Nathaniel Middleton and Richard Johnson, Esquires, when the faid Leonard Jaques, Esq. was on guard over the grandmother of the Nabob of Oude, an ally of this country. This amendment, however, was not received more favourably than the original motion: The Committee called for the question, and was proceeding to divide upon it; but the opposition having been given up, both the original motion and the amendment were negatived without a division.

Mr. Burke then declared, that, bowing to the authority of the Committee, he would, not with standing his own objection to such a proceeding, bring forward his charges, at least such of them as he had prepared. The first of them was then produced, but as it was very long, the Committee seemed to wish that it should be read short, as the term is

and merely pro forma. The Chancellor of the Exchequer asked Mr. Burke if he intended to call any witneffes in support of that charge before any more charges were delivered in. That gentleman replied, that it was certainly his wish to substantiate each charge by itself, before he proceeded to another; but as he perceived the wish of the Committee to be that the charges should be all produced and printed before any witnesses were called, he would facrifice his own judgment to the fense of the Committee. Upon this it was agreed that the chairman should report progress, and ask leave to sit again, for the purpose of receiving all the charges, and of taking them into confideration at a subsequent period.

The House was resumed, and then adjourned.

APRIL 4.

Mr. Burke, in his place, charged Warren Hastings. Esq. late Governor-General of Bengal, with fundry High Crimes and Misdemenors; and presented to the House several articles of charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanors against the said Warren Hastings, which consist of the following particulars:—

I. The Transactions of Rohilla; II. The Confinement of the Megul; III. The transactions at Benares;

IV. Ditto, at Oude:

V. Ditto, at Fanuchabad;

VI. The Transactions at Salone;

VII. The Establishment of Contractors' Salaries;

VIII. On the Head of Private Money taken by Warren Hastings, Esq.

IX. On the Head of Refignation: The fubstance of which is as follows:

I. With grofs injustice, cruelty, and treachery against the faith of nations, in hiring British foldiers for the purpose of extirpating the innocent and helpless people

who inhabited the Rohillas. II. With using the authority delegated to him through the East-India Company, for treating the King Shaw Allum, Emperor of Indostan, or otherwise the Great Mogul, with the greatest crucky, in bereaving him of confiderable territory, and with-holding forcibly that tribute, of 26 lacks of rupees, which the Company engaged to pay as an annual tribute or compensation for their holding in his name the Dewannee of the rich and valuable provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa.

III. With various instances of extortion, and other deeds of mal-administration against the Rajah of Benares. This article confisted of three different parts, in each of which Mr. Hastings was charged with a feries of the most wanton oppressions and cruelties. He gave in papers concerning the rights of the Rajah, his expulsion, and the fundry revolutions which have been effected by the British influence under the controll of the late Governor-General in that Ze-

IV. The numerous and insupportable hardships to which the Royal Family of Oude had been reduced, in confequence of their connection with the Supreme Council.

V. With having, by no less than fix revolutions, brought the fertile and beautiful provinces of Zurruckabad to a state of the most deplorable ruin.

VI. With impoverishing and depopulating the whole country of Oude, and rendering that country, which garden, an uninhabited desart. was once a

VII. With a wanton, an unjust, and a pernicious exercife of his powers, and the great fituation of trust which he occupied in India, in overturning the ancient eltablishments of the country, and extending an undue influence by conniving at extravagant contracts, and appointing inordinate salaries.

VIII. With receiving money against the orders of the Company, the Act of Parliament, and his own facred engagements; and applying that money to purposes totally

improper and unauthorized.

IX. With having refigned by proxy for the obvious purpose of retaining his fituation, and denying the deed in person, in direct opposition to all those powers under which he acted.

These were substantially the several charges

EUROP. MAG.

Mr. Burke produced, and which were order ed to be printed for the perufal of the Members. It was also ordered in consequence of a motion, that these charges should be taken into consideration, by a Committee of the whole House, on Wednesday the 26th instant.

Call of the House discharged, and no day appointed.

APRIL 5.

The House having resolved itself into a

Committee of Supply,
The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that it was with great reluctance he role on this occasion, as it was to propose additional burthens on the public, in consequence of the arrear on the Civil List. He then slated, that fince the Act of retrenchment, relative to the expences of his Majesty's Civil List, had passed, it had been found that a considerable arrear had been annually incurred. Of the 900,000i. which had been granted to his Majesty, 50,000l. had been mortgaged for the payment of Exchequer bills. present real debt of the Civil List he stated at 30,000l. which he proposed to pay off. It was also his intention to move for 180,000l. more for the payment of the remaining Exchequer bills, which were chargeable on the Civil List, in order that his Majesty might have the annual sum of 900,000l. clear of all deductions whatever. He concluded with moving, that the sum of 30,000l. be granted to his Majesty for the payment of the arrears of the Civil Lift to the 6th of Jan. 1786.

Mr. Stanhope faid, he was forry to obferve that the expence of the Civil List was fo great as to incur an arrear, and he was afraid that as the disbursements of it were fo numerous, it was not likely to be much

diminished.

Mr. Drake professed the greatest loyalty and attachment to his Sovereign, but could not avoid taking notice of a firiking abfurdity which appeared in the accounts on the table, in which were stated 1000l. salary to the Master of the Hawks, and but 151. to the Clerk of the House of Commons.

Mr. Pitt owned, that the contrast, confidering the importance of the two offices, was at first appearance ridiculous. when the bill of retrenchment was brought in, and it was proposed to abolish the place of Master of the Hawks, it was found to be a patent place granted by Charles the Second, and hereditary in the family of the Duke of St. Alban's.

Mr. Powis faid, that it was not his intention to give any opposition to the motion, but as a guardian of the public purfe, he wished to know whether the establishment of the Civil List was so regulated as to provide against a lavish expenditure of the public money, and the extravagant and unappointment of Ambassadors? necessary

00

Also, whether the Rt. Hon, the Chancellor of the Exchequer would pledge himself to the House, that the sum now to be granted would prevent any future applications of a

fimilar nature ?

Mr. Pitt said, that with respect to the Hon. Gentleman's first question, in which he presumed he alluded to the appointment of the Earl of Chesterfield to Madrid, and that of a Member of this House (Mr. Eden) to Paris, it had been thought expedient for reasons of state to appoint an Ambassador to the Court of Madrid; but as foon as it was known that there was no intention of a fimilar appointment on the part of the Court of Spain, he was immediately recalled. With regard to the proposed negociation at Paris, as it required a more minute acquaintance with commercial affairs than could generally be acquired by those who from their pur-Juits and rank in life were usually chosen for Ambassadors, it had been deemed necessary to make a feparate appointment on rhat account; and he was perfuaded the House would agree with him in thinking, that a better choice could not have been made than the Hon. Gentleman who had been chosen to that important office. As to pledging himself that no similar demands would be made on the score of the Civil Lift, it was impossible for him to fay more, than that it was his opinion that the expences of the Civil List might and ought to be confined to the fum of 900,000l. annually.

Mr. Sheridan made a few observations on the extravagant appointments of the Ambassadors alluded to, from which he contended the arrear had arisen. In the course of his speech he took notice of the provision for the Prince of Wales, which he thought was by much too small for the necessary expences of his establishment, and he hoped the Right Hon. Gentleman would bring forward a motion to that purpose in the course

of this fellion.

Mr. Pitt faid, it would be presumption in him to bring forward any motion for the increase of the Prince of Wales's establishment, in any other manner than by a message

from his Majesty.

After which the motions were feverally put, and carried without a division, and the House adjourned.

APRIL 6.

In a Committee on the feveral Acts of Parliament relative to annuities, came to the

following refolutions, viz.

1st. "That all and every the duties, taxes, and impositions, granted by any Act or Acts of Parliament now in force, and appropriated to the payment of any public annuities for lives or years, which duties are to cease and determine at the expiration of the term of the said annuities, be further continued and made perpetual."

2d. "That from and after the expiration of the faid term, for which any public annuities for lives or years are now payable by virtue of any Act or Acts of Parliament, the annual fums appropriated to the payment of fuch annuities shall be respectively vessed in Commissioners to be by them applied towards the reduction of the national debt."

On a fecond reading of the arrears of the Civil Lift, for the purpose of granting his Majesty the sums of 180,000l. and 30,000l.

additional,

Mr. Martin, in a fhort discourse, pointed out the necessity of economy in the expenditure of the Civil List, which, in his opinion, was encreasing beyond the ability of the people.

Mr. Drake, jun. went over the same

ground.

Mr. Sheridan then moved, that a plan of the civil establishment, specifying, in separate classes, the various departments, payments, &c. in conformity to the Act passed on this head, in the 21st of his present Majesty, be printed for the use of the Members.

Mr. Jolliffe, after a few remarks, maved that the civil establishment for the two last years be made out with all possible correct-

ness and dispatch.

Mr. Pitt's Finance Bill*.
On the Speaker putting the queftion, that the Bill be now read a fecond time,

Particulars of SUPPLY, and of WAYS and MEANS, upon which Mr. PITT founded his Calculations, that the fum of 750,000l. might be applied to the Reduction of our Debt by Christmas, leaving a net Surplus over and above the stipulated Annual Surplus, of some Hundred Thousand Pounds.

The House had voted for seamen 936,000
Ordinary of Navy 1,645,000
Extraordinary — 800,000

Army, Plantations, Extraordinaries, &c.
Ordnance

Civil Lift, &c. making the fum voted Exchequer Bills Sum not yet voted 3,381,000 1,966,261 333,000

8,956,261 2,500,000 810,824

£. 12,267,085

Mr. Hussey said, that by comparing the expenditure of the revenue in the years 1784 and 1785, contained in the report of the Committee, he was persuaded there could be no furplus. The Right Hon. Gentleman, he faid, had fatisfied him by engaging that the furplus should be made good without any new burthens; but there were some things that made him doubt this; and particularly, he faid, that some of the objects mentioned by the Committee, as being provision for this, were very improper. He must take notice of that which they mentioned, of applying the unclaimed dividends for that pur-The public certainly had not a right to these; there could be no doubt of there being owners to these dividends, and they ought to be enquired after, before their property was appropriated to any particular purpose. If a sum, he said, of 3.500,000l. is to be provided for, let it fairly and openly be provided for. The Sinking Fund is of fo much importance, that nothing ought to be left doubt about its certainty. Let it be met then with spirit, and let means be found to answer this sum. According to the opinion of a celebrated author, he faid, who had been quoted fome time ago (Mr. Necker) the great advantage that was possessed by this nation above the French, was the publicity of our measures, that every thing was known, and the foundation on which it flood clearly feen. If then it was wife and prudent to fet afide a million annually, let whatever was an incumbrance be provided for openly, and not left doubtful. On the whole, he faid, that he agreed to the principle, but he thought the public would not find the advantages they expected from it.

Sir Grey Cooper went on the fame ground. He approved of the principle, but thought the Minister was premature, and that his calculations were not well founded; and that there was not any foundation for believing that this new Sinking Fund would be lasting or effectual.

Mr. Grenville faid, that he was fatisfied that it was impossible any thing could be entirely free from error; but that he was purfuaded, that as far as a matter of that kind could be afcertained, he thought there was every prospect of its being well established, and on a permanent foundation.

Mr. Steele supported Mr. Grenville, and shewed that the additions in part of the revenue were considerable, particularly with

regard to tea.

Mr. Fox observed, that he was not going to urge any thing against the second reading of the Bill; on the contrary, he was a friend to its principle, and he wished it might pass this year. But he thought he ought not to fuffer it to go through a fecond reading, without making some remarks upon it. In the first place, he did not believe that there really was an efficient furplus of one million that could be applied this year to the redemption of the National Debt; and his reason for thinking so was, that the probability of the future existence of fuch a furplus, was founded on a comparison of the produce of the taxes this year, with the probable expenditure, not of this year, but of the year 1790. And if the comparison was to be between the revenue and expenditure of the prefent year, not only there would not be a surplus of a million, but in fact there would not be any furplus at all. However, Brought forward £. 12,267,085

If to this be added the Exchequer Bills, which the Civil Lift was pledged to pay, but which he should propose that Parliament should take on itself, amounting to f. 12, 177,085 The total of the Supplies would be The WAYS and MEANS, on the other Hand, were as follow: Land and Malt 2,750,000 Exchequer Bills 5,500,000 Surplus of Sinking Fund in hand 582,000 Estimated produce for 1786 3,444.000 Arrears of respited Duty from the East-India Company-Life Annuities, &c. 1,086,480 £. 13,362,480 From which deduct the Supplies as above 12,477,086 £. 885,394 And there remains a Surplus From which deduct the three quarterly payments, beginning on 5th July, of 250,000l. per quarter, for the reduction of our debts, amounting to 750,000 And there would still be left a net furplus of 135,394 But if, as the Committee stated, the revenue should rise according to the latest experience, there would still be a further difference in our favour of 313,699 Making in this case a clear excess accruing at Christmas next (above the regular furplus) of £ · 449,093 002

he still wished that the Bill should pass; and fo great a friend was he to the idea of re-deeming the National Debt, and confequently of creating a Sinking Fund, that he thought Parliament ought to fet about it this year; and if the furplus, should there be any, was ever so small, he was of opinion that the plan of redemption ought to go on. But he would not-rest satisfied with appropriating merely whatever furplus might accrue; he would provide amillion fund to carry into effect the provisions of the Bill. But these provisions did not all meet his approbation; especially that by which the fund was to be made unalienable in time of war. This was calling upon posterity to do, what posterity would perhaps find it improper to do, to keep one million locked up, when the necessi ies of the State might be so urgent as to call for an immediate supply.

Mr. Dempster wished the scheme proposed might be rendered effectual; but he thought there was great risk by its being, on particular emergencies, rendered alienable, and that the very circumstance of projecting it at a period when fuch revolutions had taken place relative to the objects of the Sinking Fund, argued nothing favourable to its

permanent existence.

The motion was then put and agreed to. It was then moved, that the Bill be committed on Monday, which was also agreed

APRIL 7.
The Speaker informed the Haute he was indisposed, and little able as that moment to discharge the duties of his office .-Upon this an adjournment was proposed, and instantly took place.

APRIL 10.

The House having resolved itself into a Committee for the purpose of taking into confideration a proposition for the augmentation of the falaries of the Scotch Judges, the Marquis of Graham in the chair,

Mr. Dundas rose and observed, that he was fully perfuaded the proposition which he now meant to submit to the House, would meet with little or no opposition from any quarter. It was relative to an augmentation of the falaries of the Judges in the feveral Courts of Scotl nd. It would be obvious to every gentleman conversant in the business, that the persons alluded to deserved an augmentation to their falaries. He expatiated on the various falaries which had hitherto been allowed the Judges, stating the nature of the original provisions, and forming a comparison between their fituation and that of those in England. The first augmentation which took place in favour of the English Judges was by a stamp duty; the second augmentation was paid out of a duty of 6d. per pound on pensions. By an act of the tenth of Queen Anne, the falaries of the Scotch Judges had been fixed at the different

fums now allotted; but as it was absolutely necessary to grant an augmentation, he would, with permission of the Committee, move the following resolution: That a stamp duty of 6d. per sheet be laid on parchment and paper used in the law proceedings in any cause in Scotland above 121. sterling. He was of opinion this would fully answer the purpose of augmentation. If, however, there should happen to be a deficiency, Parliament must be applied to for an additional duty; and if there should be a surplus, the money would be appropriated to the public service. motion was agreed to.

The Lord Advocate of Scotland adverted to his proposition of last year, and observed, that as there was no idea of diminishing the number of Scotch Judges, but to grant them additional falaries by another mode, he hoped it would meet with the approbation of every one. The present salaries of the Scotch Judges, after paying the poundage, &c. were found very inadequate to support their rank in fociety, the fum total of each being only about 6411, per annum. He apprehended that what was called the stock of the Court, ought to be paid into the Exchequer. the proposition which he had now the honour of submitting to the House, he proposed that the falaries of the ordinary Judges of the Court of Session should be augmented to 1000l. per annum, and the chief Judges in proportion. The Judges salaries in the other Courts, fuch as the Exchequer, Admiralty, and Commissary, should likewise receive an augmentation. He enlarged considerably on the subject, but as his lordship speaks in a very low tone, it was impossible to collect the other particulars. He then moved,

That the fum of 2000l. each be granted to the Chief Baron, and to the President of the

Court of Seffion. And

That the fum of 600l. be granted to the Lord Justice Clerk, and 300l. to each of the Lords of Justiciary, in addition to their prefent salaries.

He afterwards moved a fimilar augmentation to the other Judges or Barons of the Court of Exchequer, by which he proposed that their falaries should be increased to the

fum of 1000l. per annum.

The Lord Advocate then moved, that the fum of 400l. per annum be granted to the Lord High Admiral of Scotland, and that the fum of 120l. per annum be granted to the Judges of the Commissary Court, in addition to their present salaries. These motions were agreed to.

APRIL 11. Mr. Sheridan having understood that Mr. Pitt intended to defer the farther confideration of the unalienable million, he would also defer a motion he wished to have agi-

tated previous to the opening of the Budget. Mr. Pitt affured him that had been opened a fortnight.

Mr.

Mr. Sheridan then moved, that the claims of the American Loyalifts, allowed and to be allowed, be laid before the House. Agreed.

Mr. Jenkinson moved for leave to bring in a bill for confining the freightage of Great-Britain to British-built ships navigated by British seamen, which was agreed to.

The Militia bill, with the intended clauses, was ordered to be printed, upon the motion of Mr. Pitt, who in the conversation on this subject mentioned that the Militia would not be called out this year.

The Turbot filhery bill was postponed for

three months.

APRIL 12.

Mr. Burke prefented feven more articles of impeachment against Governor Hallings, which were ordered to be printed, and to be confidered with the former.

Mr. Pitt adverted to the circumstance of Imuggling wines. The fact he stated was, that though it was generally allowed that more wine was drank at the prefent period than some years ago, yet the average on the importation of that article was from 7 to 8000 tons less than 60 years preceding the present time. The cause of this strange occurrence he attributed either to the increase of fmuggling, or to the manufacture of a species of liquor which was fold under the denomination of foreign wines. In either view the evil called for the application of a remedy. He therefore gave notice, that, on a subsequent day, he would make a motion for leave to bring in a Bill for that purpole, the object of which would be to put the mapagement of the duty on wines under the management of the Board of Excise.

Lord Surrey asked the Minister, whether he intended to bring forward any propositions this year relative to a Reform in the Representation? and, on the latter's answering that he did not, the Noble Earl gave notice, that on the 1st of May he would make a motion on that subject.

The House having resolved itself into a

Committee on the Whale Fishery,

Mr. Jenkinson entered at some length into an history of this subject, and, from the evidence which had been collected by the Committee of Council, as well as the documents on the table, he stated the rife and progress, and the various fluctuations of this species of trade, and endeavoured to shew that it had flourished more or less under different periods, and that this circumstance was not so much owing to the influence of bounties, as to other causes. His great view in making these observations was to shew, that there was no necessity for continuing so large a bounty as 40s. per ton, as the trade was a riling and flourishing one; and also to introduce fome fort of regulation, by means of which our ships in this trade might be chiefly manned by British sailors. He therefore moved, That a bounty of 30s. per ton be given to all ships in the Whale Fishery. The other regulation, which was that of mariners

engaged in this trade three-fourths of them should be British, he said, he would include under the general plan, and not move

for it separately.

Mr. Dempster opposed the scheme. The Whale Fishery, he said, required every encouragement, and he would pledge himself to prove so at the bar of the House, and moved, That the business should be postponed till this day six months, or that viva voce evidence should be heard at the bar.

Mr. Jenkinfon's motion was also opposed by Mr. Hussey, Mr. Wilberforce, Mr. S. Thornton, Mr. B. Watson, Mr. B. Gafcoyne, Lord Surrey, and Mr. Hammet, who all spoke for continuing the bounty of 40s.

per ton.

Lord Mulgrave and Mr. Pitt spoke in favour of Mr. Jenkinson's motion. The former confidered the subject in two points of view, as connected with trade, and secondly, as connected with the Navy. With regard to the first of them, to far as the bounty tended to promote our advantage at home, by furnishing us with oil, whalebone, and other necessary articles, so far it ought to beencouraged, and so far it wasadvantageous, In the view of exporting those commodities. the case was different, for it only enabled our merchants to supply themselves; and in this view was a loss rather than a profit to the country. As to connexion of the fithery with the navy, he could only confider it as but a nurfery for feamen. Those employed in the trade, after a few trips, foon found it more advantageous to go on board merchant ships ; and with regard to them, it could only be faid, that they were better feamen than if they had not been employed in the whale fishery. Taking the matter, therefore, in those points of view, he faw no necessity for continuing the high bounty of 40s.

The Committee then divided on Mr.

Dempster's motion,

Nors 41—Ayes 15—Majority 26. It having been thus negatived, Mr. Jenkinson's passed without a division, and the House having been resumed, adjourned immediately.

APR 1 1. 13.

Mr. Jenkinson, after the report was brought up from the Committee of the whole House on the Trade and Navigation of this Country, moved, That the same be received; which being agreed to, he said, in order to give the public sussiciant time to digest the subject, he wished to have the Bill printed, and to be distributed through the country, in order that any suggestions the mercantile part of the community had to offer, might be received; for these reasons he moved, That the second reading of the Bill might be appointed for Tuesday serious the was agreed to.

The Speaker put the question of adjournment till Tuesday the 25th, which was also

agreed to.

POETRY.

TRANSLATION of an ITALIAN SON-NET upon an ENGLISH WATCH.

By Mrs. PIOZZI.

OH (kill'd to meafure day and night! Small elegant machine; On which to pore with fix'd delight, Britannia's Sons are feen:

Time, fell deftroyer, holds bis place
Triumphant o'er thy wheels,
And on the fair enamel'd face
Imprints each hour he fteals.

White one by one the minutes fly, Touch'd by thy magic hand, Each ftill repreaching, with a figh, Dull Duty's ling'ring band;

Wouldft thou from thy prolific breaft One hour to me refign, Willing to Fate I'd yield the reft, That hour of blifs be mine!

ARIETTA.

S PESSO amor fotto la forma
D'amiftà ride e s'as conde,
Poi fi mefce e fi confonde
Col difpetto e col rancor;
In pietade fi trasforma,
Par traftullo e par diletto,
Ma nel fuo diverfo afpetto
Sempre egli è lo fteifo amor.

Imitated by Mrs. PIOZZI.

WHEN lurking Love in ambush lies Under Friendship's fair disguise; When he wears an angry mien, Imitating spite or spleen; When like forrow he seduces, When like pleasure he amuses, Still, howe'er the parts are cast, 'Tis but lurking Love at last.

ODE on the SIROC*.
By WILLIAM PARSONS, Efq.

I N Britain's Isle thick fogs arife, With dark'ning wings, that veil the skies, And blunt the solar ray; But there fair Freedom's hallow'd shrine, There arts, and arms, and commerce shine, And shed their brighter day.

For diff. rent charms by poets taught, Italia's boafted clime I fought, And trod her flow'ry plain; The rofe-lip'd Health I hop'd to find, Thy chearing fky, thy balmy wind!

But now that hope is vain.

What horrid force usurps the air,
And, leagu'd with anguish and despair,
Impels the fultry gales?
With nerves relax'd, and languid eye,
I see the shrinking Pleasures fly,
The serve Siroc prevails!

* The Siroc is a South-east Wind, the same as the Latin Syrus, which is much dreaded by the Italians, on account of its oppressive heat, and the extraordinary melancholy it occasions.

Author.

Mr. Brydone, in his Travels, fays, " The most disagreeable part of the Neapolitan climate is the Siroc, or South-east Wind, which is very common at this feason of the year: it is infinitely more relaxing, and gives the vapours in a much stronger degree than the worst of our rainy Novembers. It has now blown for these seven days without intermission, and has indeed blown away all our gaiety and spirits; and if it continues much longer, I do not know what may be the confequence. It gives a degree of lassitude both to the body and mind, that renders them absolutely incapable of performing their usual functions. It is not very furprifing that it should produce these effects on a phlegmatic English constitution; but we have fuft now an instance that all the mercury of France must fink under the load of this horrid leaden atmosphere. A smart Parisian Marquis came here about ten days ago: he was so full of animal spirits, that the people thought him mad : he never remained a moment in the same place; but, at their grave conversations, he used to skip about from room to room with fuch amazing elasticity, that the Italians swore he had got springs in his shoes. I met him this morning walking with the step of a philosopher, a fmelling bottle in his hand, and all his vivacity extinguished. I asked what was the matter. "Ah! mon ami (faid he), je m'ennui a la mort; moi qui n'ai jamais scu l'ennui. Mais cet execrable vent m'accable; et deux jours de plus, et je me pend."

"The natives themselves do not suffer less than strangers; and all nature seems to languish during this abominable wind. A Neapolitan lover avoids his mistress with the utmost care in the time of the Siroc; and the indolence it inspires is almost sufficient to extinguish every passion. All works of genius are laid aside during its continuance; and when any thing very flat or inspired is produced, the strongst phrase of disapprobation they can bestow

is, " Era scritto in tempo del Sirocco;" that it was writ in the time of the Siroc."

Far off the sprightly Muse retires, Desponding damps have quench'd her fires, And all her joys depart; See in their stead terrific spleen Prefents a wild diforder'd fcene, And shakes th' ideal dart!

Sad images of loft delight, No more fair Nature's charms invite, In fighs the zephyrs moan; Mute are the fongsters of the grove, Disconsolate the heifers rove, The waters feem to groan.

E'en Love deferts the drooping plain, Close to his fair the pow'rless swain Stands with averted gaze; Nor courts the liftless nymph his arms,

Nor shews with artful lure her charms The ling'ring flame to raife.

Dire fevers rage—the parched throat And alter'd pulse their sway denote, The foul's oppress'd with gloom; And mid fuch woes, with tempting mien, Pale Suicide, by Fancy feen, Points to a friendly tomb!

Does he, whom Heaven's avenging ire Condemn'd to dwell 'mid penal fire, Here take his destin'd way; And fend his noxious burning breath,

Loaded with fell difease and death, To blaft a fcene fo gay ! Tis faid, on some henighted shore,

Him, as a god, weak men adore, Not led by Love but Fear; Ne'er yet fo dread a cause was known, To bow before his aweful throne, His influence felt fo near.

But to a higher Pow'r we bend, Father of all! thy lightnings fend, His pois'nous breath dispell; Appal'd the trembling Fiend shall fly, Mindful when from th' ethereal sky Hurl'd by their bolt he fell!

VERSES to Mrs. PIOZZI,

Placed under a Print of Dr. Johnson in her Dining-Room at Florence.

By WILLIAM PARSONS, Efg.

FROM earth retir'd, and all its empty cares, In brighter scenes my raptur'd spirit **fhares**

The rich rewards that here attend the bleft, Their holy transports, and their fainted rest. For this, fo long, in you dim spot confin'd, I gave the noblest efforts of my mind; Religion's, Truth's, and Virtue's, cause suftain'd;

ne'er my page licentious vice prophan'd)

And in these blest abodes my thoughts embrace

With fond affection still, the human race; Still in my breast its wonted ardors glow, And many a wish I frame for those below: But chief for thee, fair friendship's facred flame,

Unquench'd by death, for ever burns the

While to the British Muses lost so long, Far off you listen to Italian song, Drooping their abfent patroness they mourn, And fear fuggefts you never will return; But not, I trust, with such supreme delight You hear fome hero, panting for the fight, Thrill out his noble rage and fierce disdain In the foft quavers of an eunuch's strain; For, each just claim allow'd to nice Virtu, Yet still methinks fome small regrets are due

To martyr'd fense, 'mid crouds exulting round,

In folemn pomp, a facrifice to found! Nor can the manners, falfely call'd refin'd, Obtain the fanction of your chafter mind: A British female nurs'd in Virtue's lore, And early taught her maxims to adore, Beholds with horror Hymen's facred tye By interest form'd, and broke by gallantry! If then a once lov'd friend may dare advise, Short be thy stay beneath these southern skies. Lo Britain courts thee !- In thy native ifle The Virtues flourish, and the Graces smile, If scenes theatric can thy mind engage, There Shakspeare's mighty spirit fills the

ftage;

A Siddons there the captive bosom thrills, And melts to pity, or with horror chills: Or there, if focial pleafures more invite, Free converse offers unrestrain'd delight; Unknown each tyrant prejudice that binds, In other countries, fubjugated minds, The spirit wide diffus'd of equal laws Exalts the humble and the haughty awes; Thro' every rank the lib'ral flame is forcad. And confcious Independence lifts the head; While honour'd Merit fees her crouded court. Of commoners and lords the mix'd refort. Yet, ere you from Italian plains depart, Go view the monuments of antient art: Whate'er adorns fam'd Arno's flowery fide, Or Tybur's waves reflect with ciaflick pride; And all you fee, to judge what's good or fair, With the pure models in your breast compare.

Nor let th' alluring joys of tafte refin'd That talk e'er banish from thy stedfast mind. That mournful task I once bequeath'd to thee, Which now th' impatient world expects to fee ;

With open zeal the generous care avow, Once my kind friend, be my historian now. If aught can add to the feraphic blifs, When worth in that world meets reward in this:

'Tis to behold fair Friendship's self bestow The precious meed of facred fame below; The center when her faithful hand supplies. It wasts more grateful incense to the skies! [OHNSON.

HYMN to DEATH.

By — MERRY, Efq.

Translated from the Hymne e la Mort of Mons. Marmontel, in Les Incas.

" Homme destiné au travail, a la peine, & a la douleur, confole-toi, car tu es mortel."

O Man! by fate condemn'd to know Sad toil, and bitter want and woe, Confole thyfelf that thou shalt die: The morning wakes thee but to grieve, Thy listless limbs recline at eve, Fatigued with life's oppressive round; Confole thyfelf, for Death is nigh, And sweet repose is in his bosom found.

Observe upon the tumbling surge;
You little bark the tempests urge;
At length attains the peaceful bay,
Secure from winds and stormy tides,
Safe in the tranquil port it rides.
Where rocks arise, where whirlwinds rave,
Life is, alas! that troubled sea,
The harbour where they ne'er approach—the
grave.

Behold the mother's anxious love
Requires her little child to prove,
Left to himfelf, his idle power;
With ftep unfure, and vain alarms,
Feeble he runs with outfiretch'd arms,
Leaps on her neck with panting breath,
And feels his weaknefs now no more;
That infant's Man, the tender parent Death,

He that could first creation give,
Sends forth a breath, and, lo! we live;
When he recalls that breath, we die:
What wonder if 'tis swiftly past
Within our breast, like yonder blast
That shakes the foliage of the grove;
Wonders the quiv'ring foliage, why
It cannot fix the wind that loves to rove.

Haft thou not often found to go
Time lingering on, and much too flow?
Because 'tis Time that brings us Death.
Death is the goal where Nature tends,
Of life impatient where she ends.
Why wishes man to-morrow come?
It is because to-day we breathe,
And that to-morrow brings us to the tomb.

And age, that cruelly deftroys
Each focial blifs the foul enjoys,
Weaknefs, and pain, and error too,
Sweet fleep that charms our woes to peace
(Forgotten with ourfelves they ceafe)
Ennui, to which this life's a flave,
All, all, combining, feem to woo,
Habituate, and lead us to the grave.

And who would bear perpetual spleen
Less dreadful had the exit been?
'Tis nature bids the fear arise,
That we may not too quickly leave
This scene, where all are doom'd to grieve;
On utmost life's dread bound'ry shows
An awful gulph to mortal eyes,
Lest by desertion we should fly our woes.

ELEGY

On the long Winter which began October 1784, and ended in March 1785.

I.

STERN king of florms, in fnowy veft array'd,

Thick on whose beard chill icicles depend, Winter, why fly'st thou not these plains difmay'd?

Why dost thou wish thy empire to extend?

II.

No gentler figns the future fpring declare,
The generative breeze and pregnant flow'r:
The fnowy fragments that invest the air,
Stay nature's progress and proclaim thy
pow'r.

III.

The frozen lambkins now their gambols ceafe, Round their young charge th' affrighted mothers move:

They pant for fome retreat of warmth and peace,

To rear the produce of Autumnal love.

IV.

Its frost-distended limbs the ewe perceives,
In vain a mother's care the beast applies;
Her tender offspring's flow decay she grieves,
While starch'd and stiff'ning in the breeze
it dies.

V.

The leafless grove uncheer'd, and still remains,
No sounds its inharmonious tracts invade;
Save when the gunner from the distant plains
Brings death and terror to the woodland
glade.

VI.

Affrighted fee its feather'd tenants fly,
With feeble efforts, fee their wings expand;
On one fide Death his leaden dart doth ply,
Here angry Famine rears his iron hand.

VII.

By both affail'd, the beauteous victims fall
On the bleach'd meadow, or the marshy
bourn;

In vain their love-divided mates shall call,
And, robb'd of half its beauty, spring shall
mourn.

VIII

Robin alone the facred fongster dares
To scrape the harvest from the rustic floor;
The wheaten morsel in his bill he bears,
Courts the low shed, and gambols at the

IX.

Nor birds and beafts alone thy influence

Then oft are taught thy vary'd ills to bear; Benumb'd across the wintry waste they rove; Chill'd by the keenness of the northern air.

Relent, ftern tyrant; to our wishes bend;
Thy iron reign, thy bitter feason's past;
Those genial hours and milder prospects send,
At length abate thy desolating blast.

Enough the earth hath groan'd beneath thy fway;

Obscur'd by snow the mountain tops are seen;

The wither'd herbage pines in brown array,

Owns thy stern pow'r, and mourns its ravish'd green.

XII.

Begone, imperious Winter! Hie thee hence To barren hills, uncultivated vales; Let Spring return to gratify the fense, And heal thy ravages with ambient gales:

XIII.

Come, then, and blefs thefe plains, thou feafon mild,

Nor fail to bring thy wonted fweets along; Th' expanding leaf, the hawthorn blooming wild,

The cooling zephyr, and the linnet's fong; XIV.

The op'ning fweets of every vernal flow'r,
The purple hyacinth, and violet blue;
The mild nutrition of thy balmy flow'r,
Succeeded by the rainbow's glorious hue.

XV.

Let golden funs illume the teeming earth,
With animation blefs the featter'd feed;
Call torpid nature to immediate birth,

From hoary Winter's stronger influence freed.

XVI.

As bloffoms open to the vernal day,
And flow'rs their vary'd fhapes and hues
affume;

Which, as they foread beneath the folar ray,
Difpense the extended tribute of persume;
Europ. Mac.

XVII.

Mortals expand: their spirits and their sense With renovated warmth dilate and glow; Alike is seen thy potent influence

On the vast tract of worldly things below. XVIII.

To me alike do wintry forms appear,

The fummer's folftice and the vernal gale,
If fair Cleora shall disdain to hear

Her Charles's leffons, and her Charles's tale.

XIX.

When angry passions her refentment move, Winter, I own thy heart-benumbing pow'r:

Her tear of pity and her finde of love

Are Summer's heat and Spring's irriguous
fhow'r.

G. Malvern, Worceftersbire, C. A.

The GHOST of EDWIN, A SONG.

PALE gleam'd the moon on Severn's wave, When Laura from the cottage ftray'd

To the streams that murmuring lave
The daily-pied en mell'd mead.
Her hopes on absent Edwin rest,
On Edwin to the Indies gone;

When thus a figh her fears express'd,
"O! when shall wedlock make us one?"

Thus had she pass'd each twilight pale, By Luna's flow declining ray, Whilst at her side the Nightingale Vented her plaints on ev'ry spray:

Still Laura, hapless, friendless fair,
Made to the stars her fruitless moan;
And this her note of wild despair,

"O! when shall wedlock make us one?"

At last the Ghost of Edwin came, Pale as the snow on Winter's cheek,

" Ah me! (he cries) how much to blame
"Was I for Fortune's fmiles to feek!

"Now me a watery grave contains,

"Floating around the Torrid Zone:
"Live thou, whilft still thy love complains,
"Oh! when shall death behold us one?"
IV.

As when the dew doth eve befpeak, Or April show'rs the vernal year; So down fair Laura's pallid cheek

Stream'd in auguith many a tear.
To grafp his much-lov'd form the ftrove;
She found it not, and gave a groan;

Then dy'd amidst the leasy grove;
So Death hath made these Lovers one.

So Death hath made these Lovers one.

Great Malvern, Worcester
C.A.

Shire, Jan. 1786.

Pp

ERSES

Written at Southampton, April 12.

B LEST was that age, when, free from

The peaceful shepherd told his plaintive

And free from all those cares that harrass life.

Found rea! blifs fequester'd in the vale.

Content alone with ardour he purfu'd;

He trac'd her footsteps in the shady grove; His fleecy wealth around he joyous view'd, And fung in artless strains the force of

Love !

No proud aspiring thoughts perplext his breast, Or fearch of fordid gain his peace destroy'd; Blithe was each day-and when he funk to reft.

Sweet were the flumbers which he then enjoy'd.

To polish life, fair Science rear'd her head, And num'rous Arts appear'd to deck the land;

Truths moral and divine their influence fled, And Social Virtues clos'd the shining band.

O had mankind, with noblest views elate, Improv'd the bleifings bounteous Heaven

Then had they not suppos'd a partial fate, Or fbrunk with horror from the gloomy

Founded in rapine pow'rful empires rofe, And wild Ambition rul'd the human mind; Fell Discord pour'd around her baleful woes, And Friends were faithless !- Lovers were unkind!

The scepter'd tyrant, swell'd with hopes of fame !

Exulting thunders from the gorgeous car; Dooms realms to flaughter for a pompous name,

And proudly glories in the guilt of war.

By stern Oppression struck, the helpless poor From much-lov'd cottages and hamlets fly; Depriv'd of all, they Heav'n for aid implore ! Neglected droop-and unlamented die !

Religion, fent by Heav'n to heal each grief, To point the road where human evils ceale ;

Give rankling Mifery a fure relief, And foothe the warring passions into peace;

By bigot zeal and superstition fir'd, With horrid fury featters death around; And doems that wretch most pious, most infpir'd,

Who strikes with ruthless hand the dirsful wound!

Sea-girt Britannia !- Mistress of the Isles! Where Faith and Liberty united reign;

Around whose fertile shores glad Nature

And Ceres crowns with gifts the induftrious fwain;

Thy gen'rous daring Sons have nobly toil'd To guard thy cliffs from arbitrary fway; In well-fought fields the baffled tyrant foil'd, Where glorious Freedom led the arduous

Nowthrough the land Diffention stalks confest, With foul Distrust and Hatred in her

The dire infection runs from breaft to breaft, And Statefmen plan-and Patriots plead in vain.

All-gracious Heav'n! avert th' impending

Bid every jealous jarring Faction cease; Let fweet Content refume her lovely form, And o'er the realm diffuse perpetual peace.

And when again our colours are unfurl'd, May Britons nobly join one common cause: With rapid conquests strike the wond'ring world,

In firm support of Liberty and Laws! W. E.

LE G

TATRAPT in the clay-cold arms of Death, Maria pale and filent hes; Her beauteous form devoid of breath, Th' untainted fpirit ling'ring flies

To scenes above, where Virtue reigns. Where reftiefs cares no more annoy, But Heav'n's feraphic choir proclaims, In fweet-tun'd notes, celeftial joy.

The death-denouncing toll I hear! Again it strikes !-- again affails ! Pierces again my list'ning ear, Light.wafted by the murm'ring gales.

Relentless Death! can nought affuage! No pow'r oppole thy fix'd career ! No arm impervious quell thy rage! No fortress shield th' unhappy Fair !

Ah, no! 'tis folly to refift; For fafety, too, 'tis vain to fly; Th' unerring dart has never mis'd To draw from all th' expiring figh,

Haft thou not feen the bluthing flower Array'd in rofeat colours gay,

When tempests fraught with mischief lower, Pale-withering, pine and fade away?

Thus did Maria spread her charms, [bless'd Thus bloom with bright'ning profpect Thus too Defpair's fad ftorm alarms, And thus-e'en thus she funk to rest!

是班

But thou, Eugenio! crue! man!
Inconftant as the wav'ring wind!
Such goodness how couldft thou trepan!
How break that heart so partial, kind!

Didft thou not plight thy eager hand?
Didft thou not vow eternal love?
How couldft thou then diffraceful brand?
Or how those strong-knit ties remove?

Abandon'd wretch! possess'd of all Her warm affections could bestow, Basely you triumph'd in the fall That laid conceding Virtue low!

No more shall beat that tender heart, To thine so constant, kind and true; No more that bosom loath to part, Shall anxious-throbbing heave Adieu!

For ever fled!—for ever gone!

My fruitlefs fighs fhe cannot hear;
Elfe would fhe calm my ceafing moan,
Elfe would fhe dry the trickling tear.

I grieve—but ah! I grieve in vain,
In Death's cold ear my woes I tell;
Since then nor prayers nor tears retain,
Thou dear departed shade—farewell!
AUBINUS.

STANZA

Addressed to Mrs. BARBAULD.

N dalliance foft, in Fancy's regions gay, Let tinfel Bards confume their rofe-wing'd

And forms ideal wooe in Thefpian bow'rs,
Their fight too weak for Truth's unclouded
ray,

Be thine the joy to fweep the flaming lyre,
Thy taste sublime by reason more refin'd,
When thy chaste bosom feels the hallow'd
fire,

Or pierce the vast profundity of mind.

And then, if Fancy can existence lend,
Or language in a glowing image end,
Oh! fnatch the pow'r which souls divine
await,

Who when they form to picture, can create;' And still, whilst quick alternate raptures flow, Anticipate with such—a heav'n below.

HORATIO

On HENDERSON'S GENIUS.

FROM HENDERSON the human heart
Could every paffion learn:
Great Shakfpeare, Garrick, hum'rous Swift!
And fentimental Sterne!
Gray's Inn.
A. W.

On JOHNSON.

WHAT Bard can after Johnson shine?
Who shall in judgment sit?

Author of every thing divine,
And Arbiter of Wit!

Gray's Inn.

A. W.

ATRIBUTE

TO THE MEMORY OF

WILLIAM WOOLLETT.

E NGRAV'D by Genius on the human heart,
WOOLLET, thy works shall stand with
out a stain:
And tho' the great original is gone,
The first impression ever shall remain.
Gray's Inn.
A. W.

On Miss --- 's CAT.

ANACREONTIC.

HAT wild schemes your breasts perplex. Tender, fair, fantastic fex! Giddy still your passions move, Restless still your fancies rove, Still prepost'rously ye love : Cold, when courted; fure to burn Fiercest where there's least return; Slow to ease a lover's care, Senfeless toys your hearts enfnare: Dwell fuch whims in breafts fo fair? Can your fluttering hearts, ye belles, Flutter thus for bagatelles? Thoughtless what her lovers feel, Delia's flame is dear Quadrille : 'Midst her Strephon's sleepless hours, 'Delia doats on mattadores. Whilst knight-errant in romance Buftles, stares, fights, disenchants, Cloe fympathifing pants; Giants gates when thund'ring at, Cloe's heart goes pit-a-pat, For the fancy'd hero fighs, Whilst the real lover dies. Pug with mimic arts endears; Daphne charms with flouching ears; Whilst the poor enamour'd beau Feels, ah what a world of woe ! Mira, in her choice more wife, Pish! at dogs and monkies cries; Beaux and matts alike disdains, Puss her only fav'rite reigns: Solemn, foft, harmonious pur; Shining, spotted, downy fur; Nimble, wanton, harmless play-Eyes that shed a sparkling ray, Kindling midnight into day; Num'rous charms at once conspiring, Mira's heart to transport firing : Confcious of their happy fate, Puss's eyes their specks dilate, Mira's brighter eyes collecting, Mira's brighter eyes reflecting. Happy! could the rural fquire Half that warmth of love inspire: Wondrous happy, Puss, were he, Cou'd he parr and pleafe like thee!

P p 2

Whilft each caterwauling note Swells with warbling fcreams her throat, (Notes outrivalling Corelli, Screams outforeaming Farinelli) Soft fenfation waits the found, Thrilling rapture.fpreads around. Happy Pufs, indulg'd to fip Balmy sweets from Mira's lip; On her lap indulg'd to fit, From her hand indulg'd to eat; Tea to drink from Mira's difh, Cream'd and fugar'd to thy wish ! Thou alone hast pow'r to charm, Pow'r her frozen breaft to warm. Powder'd fmarts, a num'rous train, Ogle, cringe, and figh in vain, One indulgent smile to gain: Spite of ogles, cringes, fighs, Who admires, admiring dies. Feebly, ah! thou fcrawl'ft, my pen! Puss, thou hast a scribbler slain; Envy damps the Muse's flight: Nonfense, Mira, Puss, good night.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

GENTLEMEN,

The inclosed copy of Verses were composed by the late Mr. Lack-lustre, of Pennsylvania, who, as the last testimony of an affection and friendship which was soon, alas! too foon to expire, put into my hands a large collection of manuscripts on various subjects, and from which the one now fent was felected. The age, stature, complexion, or manners of my author are at prefent of no importance; but perhaps the time may come when those minutia shall as defervedly engage the attention of the public as the authenticity of Rowley's Poems; and the oaken box which contains them, be as much valued as a relick of Shakspeare's.

> I am, Gentlemen, Your most obedient humble servant,

> > FERDINANDO FALKLAND.

The CONGRESSIAD; or, A FOEM on NOTHING.

ROOK THE FIRST.

HE science of Nothing even dunces have taught,

Without spanking a pupil, or spending a thought;

Yet Nothing's a science, without meaning a joke,

Which those most excel in who do Nothing of note:

A fubject, indeed, as old as the Sun, For ere weaving the world nothing was fpun. Proud Nature produced her merely to fnew .

(For Nething's too barren for Nothing to grow)

How Nothing might puzzle poor mortals below:

Yet Nothing's as new as when it was made, And Nothing will last when all things shall fade.

O had Fingal but lent me his elegant verse, How the merits of *Nothing* should echo in Erfe:

A theme the most noble, capacious and grand,

For Nothing is bounded by fea or by land:
So potent withal, ah! who shall Nothing
withstand.

Oft Wisdom herself by Nothing's confounded, Whilft Folly escapes with Nothing astounded; Then at Nothing she laughs with wonderful giee,

As those who observe her may frequently see.

In ages far back, before Philomel fung, Or the Kings of the earth their reign had begun,

When Nothing was old, and Nothing was young;

And Nature was bufy in gathering loam, Or cryftalline matter for making the moon, Left night should prevail and Nothing be shewn

* * * * *

O! fortunate fon of a fortunate Sire, Whom all people praife when they Nothing admire.

Thy adventures I fing—yet Nothing exhauft, For Nothing in love ever was croft:

And Nothing's so poor it has Nothing to spend, Yet the riches of Nothing never can end:
How Fancy delighted of Nothing does?

dream,
How children affrighted at Nothing oft

Such the wonders of Nothing, O wonderful theme!

How Nothing escap'd fage Moses's pen, Is a subject I've thought of agen and agen; For no record appears, as I've understood, How with Nothing it far'd in the general flood:

But certain it is, she got into the ark
Under cover of night, or the cloak of her
spark;

For certain it is, had Nothing been there, We may fafely infer she'd not have been

How Nothing substited and scuffled along, Thro' the perilous days of pious King Cong, Amid the ruin and rapine and uproar of war, When Nothing escap'd that was goodly or

And

And Worth-Nothings role-or Nothings much worfe,

Who pray'd for the Nation, whilst picking its purse.

How Nothing's supported the wife has perplex'd,

When novices know 'tis for Nothing we're tax'd:

Even Newton or Milton, or Bacon or Boyle, Who in Learning's bright region broke up the

And whilft here on earth were exploring of Heaven,

-A folution of Nothing fo nat'ral have given.

Now aid me, ye Nine, with all your fublime; And let Nothingness thine in the sonorous rhyme,

Whilft a Nothing I fing—ne'er fung of before, The birth of the Congress—that Nothing of

For Nothing till now, on approach of the day, Hastily shrunk to Nothing away:

The times then are alter'd, all must agree,
Since Nothing's more common than Nothing
to see

With pockets well fill'd imperch'd on a

But of Nothings like these we have Nothing

Tho' if occasion requir'd I could count up a host.

Who with shining taught skins strut it along.

As if the empire indeed did to Nothing belong.

From the Banks of Ohio to the tomb of King Tammany *,

Or the foot of the Alps to the fall of Nish-ammany +,

So folemn a Nothing ever arose,

With fo famish'd a phiz or so florid a nose,

Since the Birth of the Congress, that Nothing of yore,

Whose ikeleton wanders on Hudson's bold shore:

That Nothing of Nothings, that shadow of shades,

Whose riches were rags, and whose trumps are all fpades;

Once the props of the nation and pillars of State,

Now fucking its paws or feratching its pate.

But of Nothing enough—If Nothing suffices, We shall all have enough of Congress devices:

Yet note, Mr. Printer, the pillars I meant, Were cater-pillars in troth,—or I certainly dreamt.

The HERMIT of ILUTHURIA.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

MARCH 25.

MRS. Siddons performed Elwina in Mifs. More's Tragedy of Percy. Confidering how few plays there are calculated to the the talents of this great actrefs, the managers cannot be blamed for reviving a performance where there is one good feene. Percy comes within this description, and Mrs. Siddons in the representation was no way inferior to herself.

27th. She Would and She Would not was revived at Drury Lane, and a more excellent reprefentation, taking it all together, is hardly to be pointed out on the English stage. Almost all the parts were well filled. Mrs. Jordan was particularly excellent in Hippohita, and Mr. King, Mr. Parsons, and Mis Pope little, if at all, inferior in Trappanti, Don Manuel, and Rosara.

April 1st. April Fool, or the Follies of a Night, a new farce by Mr. Mac Nally, was performed for the first time at Covent Gar-

den for Mrs. Bannister's benefit. This piece has no claim to the merit of originality. The flory on which it is founded was produced on the English stage in the year 1608 by Thomas Middleton, in a play called A Mad. World, my Masters. It was borrowed by Charles Johnson in the year 1714 in The Country Laffes, or the Cuftom of the Manor; and in the subtequent year 1715 by Chr. Stopher Bullock, who made it into a farce called The Slip, for the then rival theatre Lincoln's-Inn. Fields. In 1778 Dr. Kenrick again produced it with fuccess at Covent Garden, under the title of The Spendthrift, or A Christmas Gambol! The prefent attempt to give this fable a stage existence is not inferior to the last, but it does not promise to be in any great degree successful. Before the performance Mr. Edwin spoke a Prologue in the character of a ha kney Poet, which concluded with the following fong.

* Tammany, an Indian Chief whose exploits are annually celebrated on the first of May by the settive ions of America.

† The Indian name of a stream of water about seventeen miles distant from the city of Philadelphia.

A N author I am, a true fon of Apollo, My merit is high tho' my pocket is low, Such potions of Helicon's waters I fwallow, A dropfy will foon be my portion I trow.

With a rhyme,
Chime,
Satiric,
Lyric,
Epic,
Ditty, paftoral——
And a fcribble,
Quibble,
Panegyric,

I write fafter all,
Than the Pierian stream can flow.
Who wants an Epigram, Epithalamium,
Acrostic, Elegy, or Rebus,

Prologue,
Epilogue,
Verfes on a lap-dog?—
For all fuch wares,
Up four pair of ftairs,
Repair to the fon of Phœbus.
II.

In Gruh-street I live, on a floor next the heavens,

My station is high, tho' my pocket is low,

What the my affairs are at fixes and fevens,
Why many a Poet's before me was fo;
With a rhyme,
Chime, &c. &c.

We shall infert the following songs, by Mrs. Bannister, as specimens of the Poetry.

DELUSIVE hope, heart foothing dream, Defcend on Fancy's airy beam,

And ope thy viftas to my mind;
That joy beneath thy magic fmiles,
May banish pain with artful wiles,
And fair ideas pleasing rife.

Seducing Love, whose subtle skill, Whose melting pleasure's painful thrill Can sooth or charm, or mad the mind; With pity smile upon thy slave; Thy vot'ry's heart from torture save: Oh tyrant deity, be kind!

SONG, fung by Mrs. Bannister.

FAREWELL the fields of Avon's vale,
My infant years where fancy led,
And footh'd me with the whifp'ring gale,
Her wild woods waving round my head,
While the blithe blackbird told his tale.
Farewell the fields of Avon's vale.

"The primrofe on the valley's fide,
"The green thyme on the mountain's
head,

"The wanton lily, daify pied,

" The wilding's bloffom blufhing red,

"No longer I their fweets inhale.
"Farewell the fields of Avon's vale.

How oft' within yon vacant fhade

Has evening closed my careles eye,
How oft along those banks I've stray'd,
And watch'd the wave that wander'd by;
Full long their loss I shall bewail—
Farewell the fields of Avon's vale.

Yet ftill within yon vacant grove,

To mark the close of parting day,
Along yon flow ry bank to rove,
And catch the wave that winds away;
Fair fancy fure shall never fail,
Tho' far from these and Avon's vale.

6th. The Merchant of Venice was revived at Drury lane, for the benefit of Mr. Kem-Mrs. Siddons performed Portia in a manner to confute every idea of her inability to excel in comedy. From the specimen afforded us this night, we do not fcruple to fay that she wants only to be seen in this line of her profession, to obtain equal applause with her tragick reprefentations. Mr. King's Shylock, if compared with the admirable performances of Mr. Macklin, or the late Mr. Henderson, was despicable in the extreme. Nothing but the all-grasping spirit of a manager, defirous, like Bottom, of performing every character, could tempt fo valuable an actor to defert his own walk, where he is entitled to every degree of applaufe, and rifk a reputation earned by a long and close attention to the business of his profession. Parfons, in Launcelot, gave the reins to noise and buffoonery.

8th. The Foundling was revived at Covent-garden, for the benefit_of Mr. Lewis. The part of Faddle was admirably reprefented by him. Young Belmont by Mr. Holman, and Fidelia by Mis Brunton, were both deficient. In comedy they each want the natural freedom and ease of expression which ought always to be found in representing the characters of gentlemen and ladies. Mrs. Warren had more claims to approbation in Rofetta.

18th. The Plain Dealer was revived at Covent-garden, for the benefit of Mr. Edwin. Manly by Mr. Wroughton, Jerry Blackacre by Mr. Edwin, and the Widow by Mrs. Webb, were reprefented in a manner to deferve great applause.

19th. The Mourning Bride was performed at Covent-garden, for the benefit of Mr. Holman. The part of Ofmyn by him, was calculated to retrieve fome part of the reputation which he hazards by attempting comedy. Mifs Brunton, in Zara, was fpirited, and Mrs. Warren in Almeria fhewed herfelf fully equal to the character.

The POLITICAL STATE of the NATION and of EUROPE, for APRIL 1786.
No. XXVI.

HE Ministerial Budget came out too late in the last month for us to animadvert upon it, being at prefs at the time. The fame Budget was accompanied With a reference to a Report of a Committee of the House of Commons, concerning the national revenue and expenditure, which we confess ourselves at a loss to understand! It is very well if statesmen themselves, their co-adjutors and advocates, understand what they speak and write so much about. It is not our bufiness to write a volume about it as large as the Report itself; but we think there are fome grofs errors in it, which, upon demand, we could point out, on condition of our remonstrances being attended to .-There are some inconfistencies and contradictions apparent upon the very face of the Report, which Ministers would do well to endeavour to find out, but which they never can do, while they take more pains to shut other People's eyes than to open their own to fee things as they really are, not as fond imagination and court-intrigue paints them. The Penfion-lift indeed conflitutes a most curious article, worthy of the attention of every man and woman in the nation, who pays taxes and duties to support an army of drones, placemen, and penfioners, like a fwarm of locusts devouring the whole sub-Itance of the land !- It is high time the penfion-lift was called over, and fcrutinized into with the most rigid impartiality, in order to cut off all the superfluous unmerited penhons and finecures, and turn them into a fund for diminishing the national debt. As to paying it off wholly, we let that stand over to a period undefined and unknown.

This we take upon us to fay, that Miniflors and others may amuse themselves as much as they please with building castles in the air; but if ever any tolerable progres is made in that great work, the paying the national debt, the soundation of the work must be laid in frugality, and retrenching supershuous and unnecessary expenses, wages, falaries, and perquisites. Without this all other efforts will prove vain and ineffectual: and if ever a true patriot comes into power, and other will be his plan of national redemption.

The Minister's proposed mode of paying, or extinguishing, the national debt, is not a little curious!—To appoint a commission, consisting of himself and feveral other illustrious personages, to commence superintendants of all the bulls and bears in the Alley, to regulate all the movements of the whole body

of ftockholders, ftock-jobbers, and dabblers in the funds, in England and elfewhere. — However the Minister himself may be in love with his own scheme, we apprehend some of his intended colleagues will not much thank him for the job.

The Budget above mentioned announced three species of taxation, by way of addition to existing surplusses to make up an annual million, as a fund for discharging the debt; viz. a tax on perfumery, a duty on deals and battens on importation, and on fpirits in the wash. The first of these goes down very quietly, for we have heard no murmuring against it. The fecond has been complained of very loudly, and, if carried into execution, is likely to be attended with very ferious confequences, both internally among ourselves, and externally from foreign potentates, whole fubjects may be affected thereby. From one or both of these causes, the tax has met with a ftop in its progrefs thro' the House: the least we can say of it is, that it was a very impolitic and improper measure, in the present juncture of affairs between us and Russia and France. The third article is fomewhat paradoxical in the Minister; to im prove the revenue by encreasing the duty on spirits, while he lowers the duty on some other things for the same purpose of raising a revenue. This we leave him to account for; it is not our bufinefs.

After long debates and altercations, harangues and declamations, the House of Commons has at last reduced the accuser of the East-India Governor to method, and limited him within the bounds usually prescribed on fuch occasions; and just while we are writing the business is assuming some regular form of process, that must bring the matter to issue by and by; in the event whereof somehody must lose honour or reputation, either the accuser or accused! Let who will be the winner or the loser, may strict impartial justice take place between man and man, and between them and the people.

The proposed amendment of the East-India Regulation Act has undergone a very extraordinary operation, that is, of being cut in halves, the one of which has already passed; but he two amendments together we leave time to discover; but we dere venture to fay, that all the three together will want amendment in the course of two or three years more. How the new-appointed Governor likes to go out with half his lesson, or rule of future conduct, we know not. Although he goes out all persection in the eyes of Ministry,

he may chance to come home in a very different predicament; either thro' the changes of men that may be in administration, or the change of opinion, fentiment, and feelings of the same men, if continued in power. How different is their treatment of Gentlemen when their backs are turned, from that they afford them when present, or upon their outset to a government! What has happened to some before, may happen to others hereafter.

Some part of the Eudget, after lying dormant for some time, was brought forward by Ministry again under two titles, arrears of Civil List thirty thousand pounds, and a mortgage of one hundred and eighty thousand pounds in form of Exchequer bills, together two hundred and ten thousand pounds; the discharge whereof is eagerly pressed by ministerial men, while the Patriots are as clamorous and preffing for an annual augmentation of another Royal provision, professedly from a greater and more urgent necessity than the former. Which of these claims will preponderate we know not; but should be happy to fee Ministers and Oppositionists vie with each other who shall be most frugal and faving of the public money; then we should entertain some faint hopes of paying or confiderably diminishing the national debt : 'till then, let us hear no more boafts on that subject.

Our Minister seems to be too polite a Gentleman to dispute with our phlegmatic neighbours the Dutch such a trifling affair as the home-shihery of turbot, cod, &c. We think, however, some good reason ought to be given to the public for taking up that business in such a warm and vigorous manner as we have lately seen it; and a still stronger reason ought to be adduced for dropping it to abruptly, and leaving that tuerative branch entirely in the hands of the Dutch, no longer our friends and allies, but those of the French nation, our constant rivals and hereditary enemies.

We are not without our fears that the schole fiftery will be foon ceded to the faste plodding people, after throwing away fome millions of public money in bounties to fet on foot, encourage, and rear, that branch of fiftery to its prefent adult state. It is too be refaced to do it all at once, as that would alarm the nation to a pitch; but one step leads gradually on to anothe, until the subject becomes a matter unworthy of notice, and so dies a seeningly natural death.

If we are not mittaken, some strokes are aiming at our Newfoundland sistery, here-talter universally considered as one of our grand soarces of wealth and naval strength. We are the more confirmed in this suspicion by the representations of the gentlemen concerned in that sistery living in the Western parts of the Changel, respecting the injuriers.

they are like to fustain from some new proposed regulations in Newsoundland. — Indeed on our first looking over the late Articles of Peace, we thought we discovered a latent design of, or tacit consent to, our giving up that fishery to the French and Americans between them. Whether there was or was not a secret article tantamount thereto, a little time will probably discover, to which the above mentioned regulations are not a little conducive. It is no wonder therefore the parties concerned take the alarm.

Our East-India Directors, and their new mafters the Commissioners of Controul, having agreed to fend out one Governor-General invested with extraordinary distatorial powers, to superintend all our possessions in the East; our Ministers have followed the example, by fending out one Universal Governor over all our remaining dominions on the western continent of America, at the expence of three other Governors, removed from their respective departments, to make room for this Bashaw of three tails, to extend his influence wharefoever the British fceptre fways in North America, - How the people of the other provinces will relifts their receiving the law from the centre of a province more than half popish, we cannot at prefent decypher, therefore must leave time to determine a but we have heard it whifpered that if the Quebec Act had never paffed, the Americans would never have revolted from this country- Verbum fat Sapientibus.

The continent of Europe is at prefent in a kind of unknown flate.-Holland confused and diffurbed-Germany divided and diffruftful one part of the other; the Imperial Party against the Prussian party. If this latter party should lose its head by death or total and irrecoverable in becility, greater commotions still might be expected to arife among them -France intriguing with them all, practifing chiefly upon Rufsia, to draw her into the schemes of French policy, in opposition to Great Britain, at the fame time has the effrontery to carry on a pretended friendly commercial treaty with the English Cabinet, which flie is endeavouring to fubvert at every other court in Europe. It is much to be feared, that our Cabinet is unequal to the talk of coping with the French court, led on by the artful, defigning, and fophiffical veteran the Count de Vergennes.

Among all the powers of Europe, and those verging on it, the Grand Turk's case feems the most lamentable and printiple. We have not forgot our engagement of pointing out the radical defects of the French court's present plan of forming alliances; but our own internal politics take up too much of our, attention to admit of our going as

into that tobject at prefente

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

Hague, March 17. N Wednesday lait the States affembled, and immediately adjourned the meeting till the following day, for the purpose of affording an opportunity of impressing the minds of the people with an idea of the majety of their fovereign affembly: In confequence, the gerifon was ordered to range themselves, being clothed in the best uniforms, before the door of the hall of the States. This being done, the President ordered the Stadtholderian gate * to be opened, and a piquet of grenadiers immediately advanced to execute that command. On this occasion between three and four thoufand people were affembled, appearing to be ftrongly disposed to tumultuous behaviour, but they were deterred from proceeding to acts of violence by the firm behaviour of the troops, who had their bayonets fixed. The door remained open during the fitting of the Senate, and the meeting was dissolved without any tunult. But the fame good order was not maintained this day; the corps of Burghers, raifed to support the cause of the Prince, had secretly contrived to oppose the satal door being opened, and particularly to prevent any of the members pailing by that avenue. When the affembly was preparing to adjourn, and when M. de Gyzelaar, the Pensionary * of Dordrecht, was proceeding in his coach towards the gate, two desperate persons, supported by fifteen or fixteen adherents, interrupted him, discharging against him the most opprobrious A dreadful massacre was exexecrations. pected to be the consequence; but the troops

performed their duty without proceeding to extremities, and a company of cavalry ruthed upon the fanatics, fword in hand, and fecured one of them, but the other escaped; the rest of the Orange party then dispersed. The miserable victim to his enthusiasm for the Stadtholderian gate was condusted to prison, and it is expected will be hanged on Monday. M. de Gyzelaar passed in his coach through the gate, and may boost of having first made free that famous passage. The prisoner is a master peruke-maker.

Hague, March 25. The perake-maker, who dillinguished himself by his infatuated conduct in the late tumult, and who was apprehended, was condemned to fuffer on a scaffold. His execution was fixed for this day. His wife, accompanied by fix children, kneeled down to feveral of the Magistrates, and in the name, and for the sake, of those helples innocents, begged mercy for her husband: this had the defired effect, every one promifing to use his endeavour to obtain a pardon. This morning the whole garrison was under arms, and marched towards the place where the feaffold was erected. An immense crowd of people assembled at the place of execution; the criminal at length made his appearance; at the foot of the scaffold he was stopped, and sentence of death read to him, which was accompanied by a pardon: this circumstance occasioned tears of joy among the surrounding multi-He is, however, to be imprisoned for life.

I R E L A N D.

ETTERS from Castlebar give the following particulars of one of the most atrocious murders ever committed. A difference had for a confiderable time subfifted between G. R. Fitzgerald, and Patrick Randal Macdonald, Efgrs. An advertisement appeared lately, relative to the latter gentleman being that at by a party of affaffins; for the discovery of which Mr. Macdonald and numerous gentlemen of Castlebar offered a confiderable reward. Since that circumstance, Mr. Macdonald kept much on his guard, and last Monday evening went for greater security to the house of a Mr. Martin, in the neighbourhood of Castlebar, in company with a Mr. Gallaghan and Mr. Hipfon. He and

his two attending friends had been at Mr. Martin's but a few minutes, when the house was furrounded by a party of armed men, who instantly broke in, bound Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Gallaghan, and Mr. Hipson, and immediately carried them off to the house at Rockfield. After a fhort stay here, during which they were treated with the utmost degree of infult, fcoff and reviling, an armed party led out the unfortunate Gentlemen into the park. In a few feconds a platoon was fired, and laid one of the devoted victims dead on the fpot. Mr. Macdonald and Mr. Gallaghan were ordered to go on about 50 yards further, when a fecond platoon was fired. Mr. Macdonald instantly fell dead,

† An officer of the first dignity, by whom the chief business of the State is conducted.

EUROF. MAG. Q q upward.

^{*} The Stadtholder paffes through a grand gateway in his approach to the Senate House, which his carriage alone was allowed to enter. Till the present time, this gate has been kept shut, except to admit the Stadtholder.

upwards of fifty flugs paffing into his body. Mr. Gallaghan received also several flugs, and was brought back in a very wounded state to Fitzgerald's house. They had returned here but a few minutes, when the house was furrounded by the army from Castlebar, many of the Volunteers, Gentlemen, and immense crouds of people. They speedily got into the house, delivered Mr. Gallaghan in a critical moment, seized several of the murderers, and after a very strict and long search sound Fitzgerald locked up in a large cheft, and hid under two blankets. He and several of his people were immediately conducted to Castlebar, and safely lodged in the gaol.

The fame night the gaol door was opened by fix gentlemen, who knocked down Mr. Clark, the fub-fheriff, the gaoler, and one of the centinels; they fired five shots at Mr. F. one of which took place in his thigh, and he received feveral wounds of fmall-fwords. one of which broke in his right arm; they then took a brafs candleftick, and battered his head in a shocking manner, leaving him for dead. Mr. F. however, recovered, and has fworn positively against Dr. M. Messrs. H. and G. There are about 26 of F's men in gaol, among whom are the principal murderers, two of whom have turned King's evidence. The inquest have brought in their verdict Wilful Murder against F. and party.

By accounts from the province of Connaught, a Mr. O'Connor, who is faid to be defcended from the race of ancient Irifi kings, has affumed the rights of royalty, and mufters a very powerful force both of horfe and foot. He has taken possession of estates to the amount of many thousands of pounds, but without the least injury or violence. He turns the tenants out, and takes possession in

due form; then admits them again to hold their lands as under him. It is faid, the old Crown was in the possession of the family until very lately, that the above gentleman's father fold it, being hard run for cash.

To this account we shall add, from the debates in the Irish Parliament—"Mr. Ogle. "I am now to ask the Hon. Gentleman who speaks of trifling breaches of the peace, Did he never hear of Mr.O Connor? They say, indeed, he is a madman; but, if a madman, there is a good deal of method in his madness.

"Mr. R. Dillon is perfectly acquainted with the particulars-O'Connor has for many months had feveral hundred men under arms, to maintain his claim. In December he gave notice to a herd [a keeper of cattle], that if by the 1st of January a certain fum of money was not paid him, the cattle found on his premifes should be driven where they should be no more heard of. In the course of the last week in January he affembled 1000 men under arms, and planted a piece of cannon on an eminence, in order to notify to his party the approach of an enemy. A track of bog furrounds the land in question; fo that, on the shortest notice, he can retire to the mountains, where it is dangerous for the civil power to follow him."

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

IN the House of Commons in Ireland, on Tuesday last, a message was brought from his Grace the Lord Lieutenant, summoning the House to attend his Grace in the House of Lords; which message being complied with, the Speaker addressed his Grace

MARCH 28.

the Lord Lieutenant in the following speech: "May it please your Grace,

44 The expences of this kingdom had for a feries of years, as well in time of peace as war, constantly exceeded its revenue, and

debt increased on debt.

"Where such a system is suffered to prevail, manufactures must at length give way, trade will decline, and agriculture cease to produce wealth or plenty; the Commons therefore, in the last Session, wisely determined to put a ftop to fo ruinous a fystem, and with a spirited attention to the true interest of their country, and the henourable support of his Majesty's government, they voted new taxes to increase the revenue of the year, in the sum of 140,000l.

"The effort was great, and the event has proved its wisdom. No farther addition is now wanting; no loan or act of credit is necessary; a fituation unknown to this kingdom for many sessions past, and marking with peculiar force the happy æra of your Grace's administration.

"Animated by this success, and determined to persevere in the principle of preventing the accumulation of debt, his Majesty's faithful Commons have in this session continued the same taxes, and granted all

the

the supplies that were desired to the full amount of every estimated expence; nor have they omitted at the same time to provide for the speedy reduction of the national debt by a confiderable finking fund, and to continue to the agriculture, the fisheries, and the rifing manufactures of the kingdom, the bounties necessary for their support.

" Great as these taxes are, they are liberally and chearfully given, in the most firm and full confidence that from your Grace's experience, wildom, and affection for this kingdom, they will be found effectually to answer the end proposed, of supplying the whole of the public expence, and preventing any further accumulation of debt."

The Royal Assent being given to the several bills which were ready, and the House returned, a vote of thanks to the Speaker, for his excellent speech, was unanimously

agreed to.

APRIL 1. At the final close of the poll for the borough of Lancaster, yesterday, the numbers were-For Sir George Warren, 1166; for Mr. Lowther, 1140: Majority for Sir George, 29 .- A scrutiny being demanded by Mr. Lowther, the returning officers having heard the arguments of all the Counsel on both fides, and having advised with their Counsel, were unanimously of opinion, that a fcrutiny was unnecessary and inexpedient, and therefore refused to grant the fame; and Sir George Warren was declared duly elected.

4. Came on the election of a Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank of En-

gland for the year enfuing, when Geo. Peters, Efq. was chosen Governor, and

Edward Darell, Esq. Deputy Governor. And on Wednelday came on the election of twenty-four Directors, when the follow-

ing gentlemen were chosen:

Sam. Beachcroft, Efq. | Daniel Giles, Efq. Daniel Booth, Efq. Tho. Boddington, Efq. Roger Boehm, Efq. Sam. Bofanquet, Efq. Lyde Brown, Efq. Richard Clay, Elq. William Cooke, Efq. Bicknell Coney, Efq. Thomas Dea, Efq. William Ewer, Elq. Peter Gaussen, Esq.

John Harrison, Esq. T.Scott Jackson, Esq. Richard Neave, Efq. Edward Payne, Efq. Christ. Pullen, Efq. Thomas Raikes, Efq. Godf. Thornton, Efq. Sam. Thornton, Efq. Mark Weyland, Efq. Benj. Winthrop, Efq. J. Whitmore, jun. Efq

A few days fince the Albion Mill, on the Surrey fide of Blackfriars-bridge, began working. This mill, the largest in the world, has been erected by the proprietors for supplying this great metropolis with lour, and of course reducing the price of bread. The machinery is worked by the operation of steam.

Extract of a Letter from Yarmouth, in Norfolk, April 3.

"Yesterday se'might a most extraordinary circumstance occurred here. A countryman wanting to crofs the river, cafually got into a boat, with an intent to convey himself over; but not knowing how to manage the boat, he drove to fea, and actually arrived at Calais on the Tuesday following, from which place an account was received last Saturday of his being fafe and

" The following remarkable circumstance happened at Defining Lodge, near Gazeley, in this county. Mrs. Bridgeman, wife of Mr. Bridgeman, farmer, resident at the above place, having for a confiderable time been strongly prepossessed by dreams, that a perfon was buried in their wash-house, determined to examine the place; and about a fortnight fince employed fome people for that purpose, who, after digging a considerable time, found a hair trunk, or portmanteau, in which were contained the bones of a grown person, and a child of about ten weeks old, supposed to have been buried twelve or fifteen years, and from the fingularity of their being deposited in a box, there is great reason to apprehend that they are the remains of persons who were murdered."

5. A letter from Philadelphia fays, "Those who went formerly by the denomination of Members of the Church of England in this part of the world, can now be no longer diftinguished by that name, having framed a new religious system to themselves, under the title of the Episcopal Church. An affembly of the Clergy of this infant church has been held in this city, in which Mr. Wharton, late Chaplain to the Catholics of Worcester, presided, for the purpose of reforming the Church of England. They lopped off nineteen of the Thirty-nine Articles, blotted the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds from the Liturgy, and expunged the article " He descended into Hell," from that of the

Apostles."

12. The following malefactors were brought out of Newgate, and executed facing the debtors door, viz. Thomas Tatum and Samuel Francis, for breaking open the house of John White, in Holywell-street, St. Clements, and stealing a quantity of filks, value 200l. and upwards. William Hough-ton and Thomas Horton, for break ng open the house of Mary Humphreys, in Bainbridgestreet, and stealing divers goods. Cornelius Croome, for breaking into the house of Elizabeth Bell, in High-street, St. Giles's, and stealing a quantity of lead, the property of Joseph Kirkman. John Howes, for break-ing open the house of Richard Hucknell, and stealing four or five shillings in money. Thomas Burdett, for breaking open the house of John Chancellor, at Holywell-Mount, and stealing a quantity of watches, a 10l. Bank Note, &c. George Lyons and Thomas Hopkins, for breaking open the house of T. Bower, in Cable street, Whitechapel, and stealing a pocket-book, containing a 10l. Bauk Note, a Bill of Exchange, &c. And John Kitfall, for robbing James Gray, near the Spaniard's, at Highgate, of a gold watch. They all behaved in a manner that became perfons in their unhappy fituation. One dying a Roman Catholic, was executed with his back towards the reft

of his fellow-fufferers.

13. The following most barbarous and inhuman murder was committed on Tyler's Green, near Godstone, in Surrey: -- A villain, a pauper belonging to the latter place, having conceived fome diflike to Mr. Burt, an apothecary there, meditated his deat, which he effected by attacking him fuddenly, first knocking him down, and then chopping him about the head, face, and other parts, with a hand-bill, which he had concealed for that purpole The horrid perpetrator was immediately purfued and taken. When in custody, he appeared totally unmindful of the consequences, and seemed to express great satisfaction that he had so amply gratified his diabolical revenge. Mr. Burt, who was a man of unexceptionable character, has left behind him fix children, with a widow pregnant of the feventh. Soon after the murder, one of the deceafed's gloves was found on the road, with his thumb in it. One of his hands was also nearly chopped off, and his skull broken in a shocking manner.

It appears that the above villain is between 50 and 60 years of age, and that under pretence of being maimed and decrepid, he had for a long time received pay from the parifh; but having been reprefented by Mr. Burt as a proper object to work for his livelihood, and his pay being flopped, he vowed vengance againft Mr. Burt, and also againft the overfeers. Mr. Burt's little boy was with his father when he was murdered; was feized with terror, fhrieked and ran away; his cry, however, raifed an alarin, which

produced the villain's capture.

16. John Ancell, a poor labourer at Sac-ket's-hill in Thanet, Kent, was found in a field adjoining to Drapers, near Margate, with his skull fractured in a shocking manner, and many parts of his body terribly bruifed. The following are the particulars of this horrid affair. The deceafed went from Margate on Saturday evening about eleven o'clock, when he parted with an acquaintance near the church-yard, to go home to Sacket's-hill, and he was then much in liquor. Soon afterwards Charles Twyman, of Bromstone, near St. Peter's, was seen to go the fame road on horfe-back, with a boy who lived with him behind him; a fuspicion therefore fell on the faid Charles Twyman, which was flrongly confirmed by its being known that there had been a dispute between him and the deceafed fome time fince, and that Twyman had threatened to be revenged on the deceased. The boy who rode behind

Twyman was examined on Sunday afternoon. but for a long time denied any knowledge of the murder, and though only twelve years of age, kept to one account fo artfully that it was with the greatest difficulty he was made to confess the truth; at last he owned that C. Twyman did kill Ancell, and gave this relation :- "Twyman was on horfe-back, and overtook the deceased about eleven on Saturday night a short distance from Margate church-yard, on the road to Drapers; that he first attempted to take a bag from Ancell, and told him that he was an excifeofficer, but Ancell, knowing Twyman, called him by his name, and refused to give up his property; on this a fcuffle enfued, and Twyman knocked Ancell down by a blow on the head with a front club flick. Ancell recovering a little, got as far as Drapers, near half a mile from the place he was first struck; but Twyman then came up with Ancell again, and knocked him down a fecond time. After this, the poor wretch got on his knees and begged for mercy. Twyman difmounted, shook hands, and promised he would not firike him any more, but almost at the same instant the blood-thirsty villain gave the unhappy man feveral violent blows on his head, which fractured his skull, then made him (the boy) strike the deceased several times, while he was bleeding on the ground, and afterwards Twyman walked his horse two or three times over the body." Thus finished the bloody scene.

It is much to be lamented that this cruel murdener is not yet taken, but firith fearch is making after him, and every ftep purfued to hinderhis getting away by water; being well known in the Isle of Thanet and on the seacoast, it is thought he cannot long escape the punishment due to his crime. The deceased has left a wife and eight children, and the murderer has left a wife and five children. Monday afternoon the Coroner's Inquest fat on the body, and brought in their verdift Wilful Murder against the said Charles

Twyman.

19. Came on the election of Six Directors of the East-India Company, in the room of the fix who went out by rotation, when out casting up the ballet, about ten o'clock, the number were as follow:

Mr. Sparks	-	755
Hall	-	754
Benfley		746
Hunter		648
Smith	-	647
Travers		628
Tatem		444
Lewis		417

On which the first six were declared duly elected. The first sive, and Mr. Tatem, were in the House list. Mr. Travers was in the Proprietors list.

Same day the Court of Directors of the East-India Company granted an annuity of 1500l. per ann. to Lord Macartney, as a confideration for the unexampled integrity and ability difplayed by that Nobleman during his adminifration at Fort St. George.

Same day the Court of Directors of the India Company made the following arrangement of their servants at Bengal and Madras, in consequence of the new India Bill having received the Royal Assent, viz. Earl Cornwallis is appointed Governor-General and Commander in Chief. - General Sloper recalled, and to receive an annuity of 1500l. for life. - The Bengal Council to confift of Earl Cornwallis, Meffrs. Macpherson, Stables, and Stuart; - and Mr. John Shore to fucceed to the first vacancy in the Supreme Council .- The fystem of uniting the chief, civil, and military authority to take place at each Presidency; of course, Governor Sir Archibald Campbell is appointed Governor and Commander in Chief at Madras .- General Dalling also recalled with an annuity of one thousand pounds a year for life .-The Madras Council to confift of Sir Archibald Campbell, Meilrs. Daniel, Davidson, and Cassamajor.

Same morning was executed before the debtors door, at Newgate, Henry Thomp-

fon, for robbing Mrs. Chapman, of Union-court, Holborn, of a quantity of pewter to the value of five pounds and upwards. He behaved with that decency which became his untimely end.

20. Jonathan Michie, and John Motteaux, Efgrs. were elected Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the East-India Company.

A list of the capital convicts at the different towns for the Lent circuits only, 1786.

York and city	25	Maidstone	24
Lancaster	10	East-Grinstead	9
Aylefbury	5	Kingston	15
Bedford	1	Ely	2
Huntingdon	0	Winchester	8
Cambridge	0	Sarum	8
Thetford	10	Dorchefter	3
Bury St. Edmund	9	Exon and city	14
Northampton	3	Launceston	8
Oakbam	0	Taunton	19
Lincoln and count	v 8	Abingdon	7
Nottingham & tow		Oxford	3
Derby	3	Worcester and cit	
Leicester & boroug		Stafford	16
Coventry	2	Shrewfbury	3
Warwick	10	Hereford	9
Hertford	7	Monmouth	2
Chelmsford	21	Gloucester and cit	
In all 288			

PREFERMENTS, APRIL 1786.

ILLIAM Lord Craven to be Lord Lieutenant of the county of Berks. Sir Guy Carleton, to be Captain-general and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of Quebec, in America, vice Sir Frederick Haldimand, K. B.

Sir Guy Carleton to be Captain-general and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of Nova Scotia, including the Islands of St. John and Cape Breton, in America, vice John Parr, Esq. and of the Province of New Brunswick, in America, vice Thomas Carleton, Esq.

Sir Guy Carleton to be General and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's forces in the above-mentioned Provinces and Islands, and within the Island of Newfoundland,

Lieutenant Colonel Christopher Hors/all to be Lieutenant Colonel of the 58th Regiment of Foot, vice Gavin Cochran; and Brevet Major Browne to be Major, vice C. Horsfall.

The Rev. William Collier, B. D. Hebrew Professor in Cambridge University, elected into a Senior Fellowship of Trinity College, in the Room of Dr. Bentley, dec. Henry Crosdale, Esq. to be Lieutenant of his Majesty's Yeomen Guards, vice Nathan Garrick, Esq. resigned.

Bamber Gaseoigne, Esq. to be Receivergeneral of the Cultoms, vice William Mellish, Esq. resigned.

Licutenant General Thomas Hall to be Colonel of the 3d Regiment of Foot, vice William Style.

Major General Sir George Osborn, of the 3d Regiment of Foot Guards, to be Colonel of the 71st Regiment of Foot, late the 2d battalion of the 42d.

Thomas Irving, Efq. to be Inspector-general of the imports and exports of Great Britain, vice John Pelham, Efq. dec.

The Hanourable Lieutenant-general Sir William Howe to be Colonel of the 23d Regiment of Light Dragoons, vice Sir John Burgoyne.

Major-General Richard Grenwille, of the Coldiferam Regiment of Foot Guards, to be Colonel of the 23d Regiment of Foot.

Gen. M'Aithur to be Governor of the Bahama Islands, vice Colonel Maxwell, refigued.

MARRIAGES, APRIL 1786.

SEPTIMUS Hodson, M. B. of Caius College, Cambridge, to Miss Affleck, da, of the Rev. Mr. Affleck, of Stamford.

George Bustard Greaves, Esq. merchant of Shesheld, to Mis Clay, daughter of Jofeph Clay, Esq. of Bridgehouse.

The Rev. John Camplin, jun. M. A. Minor Canon of Briftol cathedral, to Miss

Williams of Briftol.

At Brinkworth in Wilts, Mr. Potter, aged 21, to Mrs. Wiltshire, aged 86; the amiable bride was with difficulty conducted to the altar between the bridegroom's two fifters.

The Hon. Lady Horatia Waldegrave, fecond daughter of the Duchefs of Gloucester, to Captain Conway, 2d fon of Lord Hertford.

At Madras, John Chamier, Elq. Military Secretary to the Presidency of Madras, to Mifs Grace-Georgiana Burnaby, filter of Sir-

William Burnaby, Bart.
Richard Long, Efq. jun. eldeft fon of Richard Long, of Rood-Aftton in Wills, Eig. to Miss Florentina Wrey, fifter to Sir.

Bourchier Wrey, Bart.

At Bruffels, the Right Hon. Lord John Ruffel, only brother to the Duke of Bedford, to the Honourable Georgiana Elizabeth Byng, fecond daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Torrington, his Britannic, Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary at that

The Rev. Christopher Taylor, of Blashford, Hants, to M is Lifle, of Moyles Court.

George Powell, Efq. of Belton in Rutlandshire, to Miss Hartop, daughter of the late Edward-William Hartop, Efq. of Little-Dalby in Leicestershire.

Thomas Smith Barwell, Efg. of Clarges-Arect, to Miss Unwin, of Wootton-Park,

Staffordflire.

Somerset Davies, Esq. of Wigmorstre, to Mifs Hammond, of Bloomsbury-square.

The Rev. William Stratford, of Corpus Christi College, to Miss Bridgeman of Islip, Oxon.

The Rev. William Haggitt, rector of Armthorpe in Yorkshire, and Bromley in Kent, to Miss Chambers, of Paddington.

The Rev. John Symonds, of Bere-court, to Miss Jine May, of Pangbourn, Berks.

James Slantey, of Lincoln's Inn, Elq. to Miss Cornwall, daughter of John Cornwall, Elq. of Portland-place.

William Mills, Efq. of South-Audley-fireet, to Mils E. Digby, daughter of the late Hon. Wriottefly Digby.

At Calcutta, Capt. William Kirkpatrick. Secretary to Gen. Sloper, to Miss Maria Seton Pawfon, daughter of the late George Pawfon, Elq. wine-merchant, of London.

The Rev. Mr. Luxmore, Rector of Queensquare Chapel, to Miss Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Barnard, Fellow of Eton College.

Ifaac Lloyd, Efq. of Great Marlow, Bucks,

to Mils Maria Johnstone.

John Bacon Foster, Esq. of Northumberland, to Miss Sarah Beaver, daughter of the late Peter Beaver, Esq. of Farnham.

The Rev. Mr. Jones, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Rector of Witchingham in Norfolk, to Miss Springer, of Lynd-

hurst.

William Boscawen, Esq. second son of the late Gen. George Boscawen, to Miss Charlotte Ibbetson, daughter of the late Dr. Ibbetson, Archdeacon of St. Alban's.

Richard Remington, Esq. of the 26th regiment of Foot, to Miss Blonel, daughter of the late Plaxton Blonel, Efq. of Duffield,

Derbyshire.

John Barritt, confectioner at Lincoln, to Mrs. Barlow, whose ages together make 134 years. This is the fourth time this couple have attended the altar of Hymen. Mrs. Barlow's last husband was buried on the fame day as Mr. Barritt's last wife, about two months fince.

Mr. John Ayton, of Albion-place, to Miss Eliza Esdaile, daughter of J. Esdaile,

Efq. of Beccles, Suffolk

Thomas Wildman, Efg. of Lircoln's-inn, to Mils Harding, of King's-road, Bedford-

The Rev. Mr. Fielding, of Stratford-hall, York (hire, to Miss Rymer, of Cotham-Stubb,

Richard Hunt Muckelfield, Efq. of Tilbury-hall, Essex, to Miss Calvert, daughter of the late Peter Calvert, Efq. of Hadham,

A! Chelfer, James Hayward Poole, Efq. to Miss Lucy Anne Coulthurst.

- Jones, Efq. to Mils Stead, of Milman-Arcet, Bedford-square.

Rev. Mr. Chaunter to Lady Harington.

MONTHLY OBITUARY, APRIL 1786.

MARCH 14.

R ICHARD WARING, at Colubrook,
Bucks, aged 84, one of the partners in the fail cloth manufactory at Newbury, Berks.

16. At Lisbon, Edward Mayne, Esq. 22. John Grayhurst, Esq. near Mon-

Marmaduke Browning, Esq. aged 93. He had been in the army upwards of 50 years, and ferved under the Duke of Cumberland at Culloden.

23. At Edinburgh, Col. Gavan Cochran, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 58th regiment now in the Castle there.

24. Mrs. Reymer, widow of the late Mr. Reymer, late an eminent druggist, of Nottingham. This woman, whose maiden name was Mils Ash, of Lincolnshire, had a fortune of good. She has had four husbands, viz. Mr. Levers, grazier; Mr. Willington, druggift; Mr. Footit, druggift; and Mr. Reymer, druggift, a German. In 1780 the last husband left Nottingham suddenly; in a

month after the wife followed him, with all the cash she could raise; nothing was heard of her for four years, when the was brought by a pass, in the most abject condition, from Bristol. She has fince been taken care of by her younger fon by the first husband, and died of grief in the 63d year of her age.

Lately, at High Worfal, Yorkshire, Mr.

Marmaduke Angel, aged 101.

25. The Rev. John St. John, Rector of Farley and Hartley, in Hampshire.

Lately, in France, Captain Rumbold, of

the guards.

26. Mrs. Mac Nally, wife of Leonard

Mac Nally, Efq.

At Lancaster, Edward Norton, E'q. Member for Carlisle, third son of Lord Grantley. At Bath, Dr. Pollard.

Lately, at Bromley, in Kent, aged 84,

Mrs. Philippa Maria Stubbs.

Lately, in the East-Indies, Thomas Shadwell, Elq. formerly Secretary to Lord Grantham at the Court of Spain, and fon of the late Richard Shadwell, Efq. Chief Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office,

27. At Nice, the Right Hon. - Sackville, Earl of Thanet, Hereditary Sheriff of Westmoreland. His Lordship married Mary, the only daughter of Lord John Sackville, and fifter of the prefent Duke of Dorfet.

28. Mr. Gabriel Gouldney, of Clifton, near Bristol, a Quaker, in the 81st year of

his age.

At Jamaica, Rear-Admiral Innis, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's ships upon that station, in the 85th year of his age.

29. At Hampitead, Charles Grove, Efq. formerly a tea-broker in the Poultry.

In Charles-street, Westminster, the Rev. Mr. Shield.

At Doncaster, Bryan Cooke, Esq.

At Fingal, in Yorkshire, aged 83, the Rev. Thomas Nelfon, Rector of that parish upwards of 50 years.

In New Inn, John Chalmers, Efq. former-

ly of the Island of Jamaica.

The Rev: John Markham, Rector of

Backwall, Somerset.

30. At Rugby, in Warwickshire, Mr. Peter Clare, of Chancery-lane, furgeon. was author of " An Effay on the Cure of Abscesses by Caustic, and on the Treatment of Wounds and Ulcers, with Observations on some Improvements in Surgery," 8vo. 1779.

31. In the Fleet Prison, Martin Williams,

Mrs. Lucas, wife of Josiah Lucas, Esq. of

St. Alban's-street, Pall-Mail.

Lady Hanham, of Dean's-Court, Dorfet. The Rev. Joseph Payne, of Buckland, brother to the Countess Dowager of Northampton and Lady Frances Seymour.

Campbell, Efq. formerly Captain of a Com-Pany in the 3d regiment of guards.

2. The Rev. Mr. Burrell, fen. Rector and Patron of Letheringfett, in Norfolk.

3. In Ireland, the Rev. Walter Shirley. brother to the Earl of Ferrers.

4. Miss Louisa Burgoyne, daughter of the

late Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. At Stoken Church, in Oxfordshire, Mrs.

Mason, relict of John Mason, Esq. in the 100th year of her age.

At Clare, in Ireland, Jonathan Beresford. Efg. aged upwards of 107 years. He was an Officer in the rebel army in 1715, and after the defeat he escaped to France, where he continued till the first year of the reign of George II. when his friends obtained his pardon, and he alterwards lived retired.

5. Mrs. Kipling, widow of Henry Kip-

ling, Efq. deceafed.

At Leicester, Mr. Waters, of London. He had been the Northern circuit, and the day before married, at Burton upon Trent, Mifs Holland, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Holland, of that place. The same morning the newmarried couple fet out for town, intending to fleep at Leicester; but the sudden hand of death came upon the bridegroom, and before the next morning he left a widowed bride, and was himself no more. [We cannot upon this melancholy occasion but point out to our readers a beautiful passage from Hervey .-"What a memorable proof is here of man's " frailty in his best estate! Look! Oh! look " on this event, ye gay and careless! The " nuptial joys were all he thought on, and " fuch the breathings of his enamoured foul! " Yet a little while and I shall enjoy the ut-"most of my wishes; I shall call my char-" mer mine; and have in her whatever my " heart can crave. - In the midst of these " enchanting views had some faithful friend " reminded him of an opening grave, and the " end of all things, how unleafonable would " he have reckoned the admonition!-Yet " though all warm with life, and rich in vi-" fionary blifs, he was then tottering upon " the brink of both. Dreadful viciflitude! " to have the bridal festivity turned into fu-" neral folemnity! to be shipwrecked in the "very haven, and to perish in the fight of happiness."]

Lately, on Hampstead Heath, Hugh An-

derson, Esq.

6. In Conduit-street, Hanover-square, Prince Peter Gagarin, a Ruffian noble-

John Parsons, Esq. Mayor of Leicester, aged 59.

7. George Rols, Elq. of Cromarty, Member for Kirkwall.

The Rev. Richard Green, Vicar of Radcliffe, Buckinghamshire.

Miss Barham, youngest daughter of Joseph Foster Barham, Elq. of Bedfordshire.

At Worcester, Nathaniel Jefferics, Esq. formerly goldsmith to her Majesty.

8. John Pelham, Efq. of Crowhurst, in

Suffex.

At Lynn, Scarlet Brown, Eig. formerly an eminent folicitor and town-clerk of that

At East-Sheen, Zachary Taylor, Elg. At Bath, Hamilton Gorges, Elq. of the kingdom of Ireland.

9. Mr. Wright, banker, in Henrietta-

street, Covent-garden. Mrs. Gibbons, widow of the late Rev.

Dr. Gibbons.

Lately, on New Forest, Hampshire, Charles Strudwick, Esq. in the 102d year of his age; he acquired a confiderable fortune in being agent for prisoners in the reigns of Queen Ann, George I. and II.

Lately, at Middle, the Rev. Mr. Clarke, Rector of Moreton Corbet, in Shropshire. Lately, at Horwich, near Bolton, Rich.

Pilkington, Efg. aged 92.

12. Lady Henrietta Vernon, relict of Henry Vernon, of Hilton Park, Staffordthire, and one of the Ladies of the Bedchamber to the Princels Amelia.

Lately, Dr. Bolton Simpson, Vicar of Milford, near Lymington, and late Fellow

of Queen's College, Oxford.

13. John Mariden, Efq. of Gower-street,

Bedford-fquare.

Jofiah Martin, Efq. late Governor of North-Carolina.

Samuel Ircland, Efq. of Hoddeldon, Herts. At Brecon, in the 84th year of her age, Mifs Joan Gwynne, a maiden lady.

Lately, at Paddington, Benj. Haliburton, Efq. lately arrived from Jamaica.

15. Mrs. Hartley, wife of Winchcomb Henry Hartley, Elq.

16. At Ham Common, Charles Foster Holte, Efq.

At Clay-hill, Epfom, Edw. Knipe, Fig. 17. Mrs. Ellen Short, of the Tower, aged 90.

18. Mrs. Athawes, wife of Mr. Edward

Athawes, of Cordwainers Hall.

Mr. Wilcox, bookseller, near the end of Charterhouse-lane, St. John's-street, who four months since came into possession of 7000l. bequeathed to him by his godfather.

Mr. John Saunders, farmer and grazier, of Mackworth, near Derby, aged 100. He was able to go about the farm and do business until within a few days past, when he was feized with an ague, which carried him off.

Mrs. Bland, wife of Mr. Bland, Sword-

cutler to the King.

feveral children.

21. In Budge-row, Mr. William Green-

wood, merchant. Lately, at his house in Bolton-row, of a disorder in his liver, the Hon. John Byron, Vice-Admiral of the White. He was born Nov. 8, 1723, and was cast away in the Wager man of war, one of Lord Anson's fquadron, and after suffering most extreme hardships (of which he published a narrative) for almost five years, he returned to England, and on Dec. 30, 1746, was appointed Captain of the Syren. In 1776 he became Rear-Admiral of the Blue, and in 1778 Vice-Admiral of the White. In August 1748 he was married to Sophia, daughter of John Trevanion, of Carbays, in the county of Cornwall, by whom he has left

BANK RUP T S, APRIL 1786.

HENRY Page, of Great Queen-fireet, St. Giles's in the Fields, fadlers ironmonger. John Marthall, Gerrard-fireet, Soho, money-scrivener. John Williams, Swanfea, fhopkeeper. Stephen Beck, Wapping, brazier. Richard Nicoll, Ware, Hertfordfhire, malt-factor. Thomas Taylor, Lapworth, Warwickshire, dealer. John Wilcock, Brindle, Lancashire, cotton-manufacturer. James King and Joseph King, Newcallle upon Tyne, potters. Robert Martland, Wapping-wall, grocer and tobacconist. Robert Jones, Little Minories, merchant. Francis Barraciongh, Old Malton, Yorkshire, miller. John Mosman and Win. Burne, Newcattle upon Tyne, spirit-rucrehants. Thomas Bland, Cornhill, har-Alexander Gordon, Wootton-Baffet, Wilts, tallow-chandler. John Cooper, Lambeth, dealer. Thomas Buckney, Earl-ftreet, Blackfriars, timber-merchant. Thomas Jones, Battle and Hurtl Green, Suffex. dealer. Joseph Bentley, High Holborn, dealer. John Whitchead, Bradford-Street, Bordesley in Afton, in Birmingham, dealer. William

Bennett, Hindon, Wilts, mercer. James Ewing, Bath, brewer. John Thacker, Wisbech St. Peter's, Isle of Ely, Cambridge, merchant. Thomas Newman, Little Brickhill, Bucks, lace-dealer. Justina Sherwin, Louth, Lincolnshire, milliner. William Tobias Greaves, Bristol, haberdasher. Henry Taylor, Berwick-upon-Tweed, paper-manufac-turer. Samuel Gilderdale, Thorne, York, factor. Joseph Mackrell, Rye, Suffex, apothecary. David Bowen, Lyffendy, Carmarthen, dealer. John Arnold, Princes-street, Lothbury, merchant. Ebenezer Geary the younger, Bafinghall-ftreet, merchant. George White the younger, of Nottingham, linendraper. Richard Taylor, Manchester, cotton-manutacturer. Richard Collins, Whapload, Lincolnshire, grocer, Isaac Moor and Thomas Moor, Tilbury, Esfex, dealers. Francis Hathway and John Preston, Careylane, hosiers. James King, Newcastle-up-on Tyne, glass-manufacturer. Richard Mapp, Droitwich, Worcestershire, mer-

